518 Rec'd PCT/PTO 23 JUL 2001

SUBSTITUTE FORM PTO-1390 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US) CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER
13384-002001

U.S. APPLICATION NO. (If Known, see 37 CFR 1.5) 09/889874

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.	INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE	PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED
PCT/GB00/00219	24 January 2000	22 January 1999

TITLE OF INVENTION
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF NEMATODES

APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US
James Alan Wynne Morgan, Paul Jarrett, Debbie Ellis and Margaret Anne Ousley

Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:

1. ☒ This is a **FIRST** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
2. ☐ This is a **SECOND** or **SUBSEQUENT** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
3. ☒ This is an express request to promptly begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371(f)).
4. ☒ The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (PCT Article 31).
5. ☒ A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2))
   - a. ☐ is attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).
   - b. ☒ has been communicated by the International Bureau.
   - c. ☐ is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US).
6. ☒ An English language translation of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).
7. ☒ Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3))
   - a. ☐ are attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).
   - b. ☐ have been communicated by the International Bureau.
   - c. ☐ have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.
   - d. ☒ have not been made and will not be made.
8. ☐ An English language translation of amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).
9. ☒ An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(4)) (unsigned).
10. ☐ An English language translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).

Items 11 to 16 below concern other documents or information included:

11. ☐ An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.
12. ☐ An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.28 and 3.31 is included.
13. ☐ A FIRST preliminary amendment.
    ☐ A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.
14. ☐ A substitute specification.
15. ☐ A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.
16. ☐ Other items or information:
    ☐
    ☐
    ☐
    ☐
    ☐

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING BY EXPRESS MAIL Express Mail Label No. EL856746594US

I hereby certify under 37 CFR §1.10 that this correspondence is being deposited with the United States Postal Service as Express Mail Post Office to Addressee with sufficient postage on the date indicated below and is addressed to the Commissioner for Patents, Washington, D C. 20231.

7-23-2001 — Samantha Bell — Samantha Bell

Date of Deposit — Signature — Typed Name of Person Signing

JC17 Rec'd PCT/PTO 23 JUL 2001

U.S. APPLICATION NO. (IF KNOWN)	INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.	ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER
09/889874	PCT/GB00/00219	13384-002001

17. ☒ The following fees are submitted:

CALCULATIONS PTO USE ONLY

Basic National Fee (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)- (5)):

Neither international preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) nor international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO and International Search Report not prepared by the EPO or JPO **$1000**

International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPTO but International Search Report prepared by the EPO or JPO **$860**

International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPTO but international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO...................... **$710**

International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) but all claims did not satisfy provisions of PCT Article 33(1)-(4).................. **$690**

International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) and all claims satisfied provisions of PCT Article 33(1)-(4)........................... **$100**

				Calculations	PTO use only
ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =				$860.00	
Surcharge of **$130** for furnishing the oath or declaration later than ☐ 20 ☐ 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)).				$0.00	
Claims	Number Filed	Number Extra	Rate		
Total Claims	34 - 20 =	4	x **$18**	$72.00	
Independent Claims	3 - 3 =	0	x **$80**	$0.00	
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIMS(S) (if applicable)			+ **$270**	$270.00	
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =				$1,202.00	
☐ Applicant claims small entity status. See 37 CFR 1.27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2.				$0.00	
SUBTOTAL =				$1,202.00	
Processing fee of **$130** for furnishing the English Translation later than ☐ 20 ☐ 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(f))				$0.00	
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE =				$1,202.00	
Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)). The assignment must be accompanied by an appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31).**$40.00** per property +				$0.00	
TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =				$1,202.00	
				Amount to be refunded:	$
				Charged:	$

a. ☒ A check in the amount of $1,202.00 to cover the above fees is enclosed.

b. ☐ Please charge my Deposit Account No. 06-1050 in the amount of $0.00 to cover the above fees. A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

c. ☒ The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 06-1050. A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b) must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status.

SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:

Timothy A. French
FISH & RICHARDSON P.C.
225 Franklin Street
Boston, MA 02110-2804
(617) 542-5070 *phone*
(617) 542-8906 *facsimile*

SIGNATURE :

NAME Timothy A. French

REGISTRATION NUMBER 30,175

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF NEMATODES

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates to methods and materials for controlling nematodes.

PRIOR ART

Several thousand species of nematodes, sometimes called eel worms, are known. Numerous nematodes attack and parasitize humans and animals and cause disease. Additionally, several hundred species are known to feed on living plants. Certain of these are reviewed by Agrios in "Plant Pathology - 3rd Ed" Pub Academic Press Inc, see Chapter 15 therein.

Methods of controlling nematodes and their associated diseases include cultural practices; biological methods, e.g. use of resistant varieties; physical methods, e.g. heat; and use of chemical agents.

Patent application WO 92/19739 (Mycogen) relates to genes and gene fragments from *Bacillus thuringiensis* which have nematocidal activity. These generally encode crystal toxins from particular strains.

Patent application EP 0 303 426 (Mycogen) also relates to strains of *B. thuringiensis* which have nematocidal activity.

Patent application EP 0 171 381 (Monsanto) relates to particular soil bacteria which are capable of proliferating in an environment which is infested with

nematodes such as pseudomonads which colonise the surface of plant roots. The basis for the controlling activity appears to stem from glycosidase enzymes which are hypothesised to directly inhibit the nematodes.

Notwithstanding these disclosures, there is an ongoing requirement for materials which have nematocidal activity, for instance for use in crop protection or nematode-mediated disease control.

Patent application PCT/WO 99/22598 (University of Reading) published 14 May 1999 claims a biopesticide for the control of insect pests or plant parasitic nematodes or both, which comprises as an effective agent a species of bacteria which is a symbiont of an entomopathogenic nematode.

DISCLOSURE OF THE INVENTION

The present inventors have established that species of bacteria which in nature are associated symbiotically with entomopathogenic nematodes, can in fact be utilised to control nematodes, and in preferred forms of the invention, to kill them. The bacteria themselves can be employed, or nematode control agents can be used which are derived from such bacteria. In one aspect of the invention, the present invention employs bacteria which are engineered and thus not naturally occurring, or nematode control agents which are derived from natural or non-natural bacteria.

It has been reported that certain bacterial species such as *Xenorhabdus* and *Photorhabdus* can be used to control insects, see e.g. PCT/WO 98/08388 of MAFF, PCT/WO 97/17432 of WARF, and PCT/WO 99/42589 of Novartis. An effect against nematodes had not previously been demonstrated.

The symbiotic bacteria used in the present invention are isolatable from nematodes or the insects which the nematodes attack, and differ fundamentally in terms of life-style and activity from those soil bacteria such as *B. thuringiensis* or pseudomonads which have previously been suggested as being nematocidal.

Indeed, *prima facie*, it seems highly unlikely that nematode symbiotes might possess nematocidal activity. However, in the light of the present disclosure, a number of possible explanations for the observed activity can be tentatively proposed. Firstly, in order to protect a nutrient supply from a dead insect, the bacteria might produce anti-nematocides to prevent saprophytic nematodes gaining access. Alternatively, to become a symbiont, the bacterial strains may have once been pathogens of these nematodes and evolved towards a less hostile symbiotic relationship. The nematocidal activity may be an evolutionary throwback from the original pathogenic relationship, in which case it may be expected to be widely present amongst bacteria which have evolved in this way.

A first aspect of the present invention is the use of bacterial strains to control a target nematode, characterised in that in nature the bacterial strain is associated symbiotically with an entomopathogenic nematode.

As discussed in more detail below, the bacterial strains may be used in the methods of the present invention *per se*, or they may be used as a source of nematode control agent. The nematode control agent can be derived directly, or be prepared and utilised through recombinant DNA techniques, optionally via a host cell.

The target nematode will generally be different to the nematode with which the bacterial strain is found symbiotically in nature.

By means of the present invention employing bacteria or a nematode control agent, it becomes possible to control nematodes, in the sense of, to prevent or retard the effect that the nematode has on other organisms such as animals or more preferably plants, or to reduce the number of nematodes or nematode eggs in an area of interest, or to alleviate or cure a disease caused by nematodes. Control may be at the level of larval nematodes or nematode eggs, or may inhibit the motion, feeding or infectivity of adult nematodes. Nematocidal control may be employed to kill the nematode target. Such controlling activity can be assessed as shown in the Examples below.

PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

The present invention provides a composition for the control of parasitic nematodes which comprises as an effective agent a species of bacteria which is a symbiont of an entomopathogenic nematode, or engineered bacteria having such activity, or a nematode control agent derived from natural or engineered bacteria.

Correspondingly, the present invention also provides a method of nematode control employing such a composition.

The bacterial species is typically of the genera *Xenorhabdus* or *Photorhabdus*, preferably the genus *Xenorhabdus*, for instance the species *Xenorhabdus bovienii*. Examples of particularly preferred bacteria include:

Xenorhabdus bovienii strain H31 deposited with NCIMB under accession number NCIMB 40985 on 20 January 1999;

Xenorhabdus bovienii strain I73 deposited with NCIMB under accession number NCIMB 40986 on 05 November 1998; and

Xenorhabdus strain C42 deposited with NCIMB under accession number NCIMB 41004 on 05 November 1998.

The nematode control agent can be a peptide derived from a symbiont of an entomopathogenic nematode or an engineered bacterium has functional activity against a nematode. The peptide nematode control agent can be produced from a nucleic acid derived from a symbiont of an entomopath nematode or an engineered bacterium and which encodes such a peptide. The peptide can be an oligopeptide or a polypeptide, notably a protein. In one version, the nematode control agent is a toxin with toxic activity against nematodes, but the nematode control agent can have other activity.

The nucleic acids of this invention can be employed in a method of producing a peptide comprising the step of causing or allowing the expression from a nucleic acid of this invention in a suitable host cell.

The nucleic acid can comprise a natural nucleotide sequence or a degeneratively equivalent sequence, and functional variants thereof. Variants include homologous variants encoding a peptide which is a nematode control agent, the nucleic acid having 70% or more DNA sequence identity and/or the peptide having 70% or more amino acid sequence identity. Especially preferred nucleic acids in p 13-1f and p 14-2f and variants thereof.

The present invention extends to nucleic acids having a sequence which is a derivative by way of addition, insertion, deletion or substitution of one or more nucleotides. The nucleic acid can contain longer expressed sequences such that the nematode control agent is expressed as a fusion protein.

Nucleic acids complementary to the nucleic acid encoding a nematode

control agent are also part of this invention.

Nucleic acids for use as a probe or primer having a nucleotide sequence of at least 15, 18, 21, 24 or 30 nucleotides, which sequence is present in, or complementary to, the nucleic acid encoding nematode control agent are further provided by this invention. In this respect, the invention extends to a method for identifying or cloning a nucleic acid for nematode control agent which method employs such a nucleic acid probe.

A method provided by this invention comprises the steps of:

(a) providing a preparation of nucleic acid from a bacterium,

(b) providing a probe,

(c) contacting nucleic acid in said preparation with said probe under conditions for hybridisation of probe to any said gene or homologue in said preparation, and,

(d) identifying said gene or homologue if present by its hybridisation with said probe.

The hybridisation conditions can be selected to allow the identification of sequences having 70% or more sequence identity with the probe.

In one embodiment, the method comprises use of two primers to amplify a nucleic acid encoding a nematode control agent, at least one of the primers having a conserved nucleotide sequence of at least 15 nucleotides.

A method is further made possible by this invention comprising the steps of:

(a) providing a preparation of nucleic acid from a bacterium,

(b) providing a pair of nucleic acid molecule primers, at least one of which is a primer,

(c) contacting nucleic acid in said preparation with said primers under

conditions for performance of PCR,

(d) performing PCR and determining the presence of absence of an amplified PCR product.

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid of this invention. The vector is preferably capable of replicating in a suitable host such as *E. coli* or in *Xenorhabdus*. The vector can be a baculovirus. In a preferred feature, the nucleic acid is operably linked to a promoter or other regulatory element for transcription in a host cell. Vectors can further comprise any one or more of the following: a terminator sequence; a polyadenylation sequence; an enhancer sequence; a marker gene; a sequence encoding pesticidal material derived from *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

The vector can be a plant vector.

The vector of this invention can be introduced into a cell. Thus, a method for transforming a plant cell comprises the step of causing or allowing recombination between the vector and the plant cell genome to introduce the nucleic acid into the genome. The nucleic acid can be incorporated into chloroplast DNA, or into mitochondrial DNA.

Host cells comprising a vector are also part of this invention. The host cell can be a plant cell, which may be in a plant.

To this end, a method for producing a transgenic plant comprises the step of regenerating a plant from the transformed cell. In turn, plants of this invention extend to the progeny of such plants.

Examples of plants of this invention include crop species which can be

protected, notably maize, cotton, soya, rice, *Brassica* species, tomato, potato, sugar beet, barley, soybean, peanut, onion, rye, wheat, corn, banana, raspberry, bean. Decorative and other plants are also possible, e.g. rose.

A part of the propagule of the plants is also envisaged by this invention.

A method of influencing or affecting the toxicity of a cell such as a plant cell is provided where the method includes causing or allowing expression of a heterologous nucleic acid of this invention within the cells.

In a further aspect, the invention involves the use of a material selected from: an *X. bovienii* strain, a nematode control agent; a nucleic acid; a host cell; a plant; a peptide; or a composition of the invention, for the control of a pest, especially where the pest is a nematode and the material is used to control the nematode.

The present invention extends to control of helminthiasis in humans and other animals including domesticated animals such as swine, sheep, horses, cattle, goats, dogs, cats and poultry. The nematodes to be controlled include *Haemonchus, Trichostrongylus, Ostertagia, Nematodirus, Cooperia, Ascaris, Bunostomum, Oesophagosromuni, Chaberria, Trichuris, Strongylus, Trichonema, Dictyocaulus, Capillaria, Heterkis, Toxocara, Ascaridia, Oxyuris, Ancylostoma, Uncinaria, Toxascaris, Caenorhabditis* and *Parascaris*.

Target nematodes may be selected from the genera *Aphelenochoides, Anguina, Bursaphalenchus, Criconemella, Melodigyne, Ditylenchus, Globodera, Heliocotylenchus, Heterodera, Pratylenchus, Radopholus, Rotelynchus, Tylenchus, Trichodorus, Xiphenema*, and *Caenorhabditis*.

The compositions of this invention can be used in conjunction with *Bacillus*

thuringiensis or pesticidal materials derived therefrom.

In a further aspect, there is provided an antibody or fragment thereof, or a polypeptide comprising the antigen-binding domain of the antibody, capable of specifically binding a peptide of this invention.

Such an antibody or fragment can be obtained by immunising a mammal with the peptide, and is useful in a method of identifying and/or isolating a nematode control agent comprising the step of screening candidate polypeptides with a polypeptide comprising the antigen-binding domain of the antibody of claim.

Some further aspects of preferred embodiments of the invention will now be discussed.

Bacterial strains

These can be derived from any entomopathogenic nematode. Preferred species are *Xenorhabdus* and *Photorhabdus*.

Potential sources of bacteria for use in the methods of the present invention may be identified by any preferred method. For instance, entomopathogenic nematodes can be isolated using an insect baiting technique such as that described by Bedding & Akhurst (1975) Nematologia 21: 215-227. Bacteria from nematodes identified as being pathogenic to the insect are isolated, cultured, and used as a source of nematocidal agent, e.g. by analogy with the methods used in the Examples below. Preferably *Xenorhabdus* or *Photorhabdus* species are used.

The preferred bacterial strains include ones which have the characteristics of

strain C42, I73 or H31 isolated by the present inventors. This *Xenorhabdus* strain has the following characteristics: rod shaped; motile; non-bio luminescent; blue on NBTA; produces antibiotics; resistant to ampicillin; forms circular colonies; has convex morphology; white colour.

This strain was presumptively identified as belonging to the genera *Xenorhabdus* since it was isolated from an insect killed by an entomopathogenic nematode and had the above characteristics. The strain has been deposited at the NCIMB (23 St Machar Drive, Aberdeen, AB24 3RY, Scotland) by the applicants under accession number NCIMB 41004 on 20 January 1999.

Further preferred strains of the present invention are two strains of *X. bovienii* designated H31 and I73 which have also been deposited under the terms of the Budapest Treaty at the NCIMB under the accession numbers NCIMB 40985 and 40986 respectively. These share characteristics of C42 in that they are rod-shaped; motile; non-bioluminescent; blue on NBTA; produce antibiotics; resistant to ampicillin; form circular colonies; and have convex morphology. The strains were identified as belonging to the species *X. bovienii* when compared to the *X. bovienii* type strain T228 using Restriction Analysis of the complete 16S rRNA gene and partial sequence analysis.

Target nematodes and diseases

The group of diseases described generally as helminthiasis is due to infection of an human or other animal host with parasitic worms known as helminths. Helminthiasis is a prevalent and serious economic problem in domesticated animals such as swine, sheep, horses, cattle, goats, dogs, cats and poultry. Among the helminths, the group of worms described as nematodes causes

widespread and often at times serious infection in various species of animals. The most common genera of nematodes infecting the animals referred to above are *Haemonchus, Trichostrongylus, Ostertagia, Nematodirus, Cooperia, Ascaris, Bunostomum, Oesophagosromuni, Chaberria, Trichuris, Strongylus, Trichonema, Dictyocaulus, Capillaria, Heterakis, Toxocara, Ascaridia, Oxyuris, Ancylostoma, Uncinaria, Toxascaris, Caenorhabditis* and *Parascaris*. Certain of these, such as *Nematodirus, Cooperia*, and *Oesophagostomum*, attack primarily the intestinal tract, while others, such as *Dictyocaulus* are found in the lungs. Still other parasites may be located in other tissues and organs of the body.

The bacteria and encoded toxins of the invention may be used as nematocides for the control of the nematodes and diseases discussed above. More preferably, however, they are used to control soil and plant parasitic nematodes. Particular crop species which can be protected include tomatoes, potatoes, sugar beet, barley, soybean, peanut, onion, rye, wheat, corn, banana, raspberry, beans. Decorative and other plants may also be treated e.g. rose.

Target nematodes may be selected from the genera Aphelenochoides, *Anguina, Bursaphalenchus, Criconemella, Melodoigyne, Ditylenchus, Globodera, Helicotylenchus, Heterodera, Pratylenchus, Radopholus, Rotelynchus, Tylenchus, Trichodorus, Xiphenema.* A further organism used in certain of the Examples below is *Caenorhabditis elegans*. Other target organisms and plants are discussed by Agrios in "Plant Pathology - 3rd Ed" Pub Academic Press Inc, see Chapter 15 therein.

As stated above, the target nematode will generally be different to that with which the bacterial strain is found in nature.

Methods of use of bacteria

The bacteria may be used in any appropriate method which brings them into contact with the target nematode, preferably such that they, or their products, are ingested or absorbed by the target nematode.

In particular, regarding plants, the bacteria may be formulated in a variety of ways so as to enhance stability. For instance they may be employed in admixture with substrates to protect the cells.

The mixture can be spread over, ploughed into or otherwise mixed with nematode infected or potentially infected soil.

Regarding animals, bacteria intended for enteric inoculation can be mixed with carrier material that is suitable for ingestion by the intended animals.

Isolation of agent

Nematode control agents of the present invention, which may be proteinaceous, or nucleic acids encoding them, may be isolated and/or purified from the C42, I73 or H31 bacteria described above, in substantially pure or homogeneous form, or free or substantially free of other materials from the bacterial strain of origin. Where used herein, the term "isolated" encompasses all of these possibilities.

Methods of purifying proteins from heterogenous mixtures are well known in the art, e.g. selective precipitation, proteolysis, ultrafiltration with known molecular weight cut-off filters, ion-exchange chromatography, gel filtration, etc. A particularly useful initial technique in this regard is ultracentrifugation. Further methods which are known to be suitable for

protein purification are disclosed in "Methods in Enzymology Vol 182 - Guide to Protein Purification" Ed. M P Deutscher, Pub. Academic Press Inc. Other references which outline techniques commonly used by those of ordinary skill in the art include "Protein Purification - principles and practice" Pub. Springer-Verlag, New York Inc (1982), and by Harris & Angal (1989) "Protein purification methods - a practical approach " Pub. O.U.P. UK.

Nematocidal activity may be assessed using a spread assay as discussed below.

The C42, I73 or H31 agent may be wholly or partially synthetic. In particular they may be recombinantly produced from nucleic acid sequences which are not found together in nature (do not run contiguously) but which have been ligated or otherwise combined artificially.

For instance, in the Examples below, nucleic acid encoding toxin(s) from I73 has been expressed in hosts cells using a vector system. Amino acid sequences of 38 different putative I73 toxin(s) are set out in sequence Annex I. These sequences are based on the nucleic acid sequence set out in Fig 2 ('chrim5'), a cosmid clone derived from I73 genomic DNA which conferred nematocidal activity upon *E. coli* cells into which it was introduced (i.e. significantly reduced nematode larval growth and development, and feeding). As detailed below, the entire amino acid sequence as set out in each case may not be required for nematocidal activity. In particular the portion up to the first Met in each sequence may be omitted, as may other portions which may not contribute to the nematocidal activity. Thus, not all the proteins or genes may be required for nematocidal activity, and usually there will be one or more principal proteins, though others may play supporting roles such as in enhancing the activity or encoding other nematocidal activities.

Thus isolated nematocidal agents comprising a polypeptide containing all, or a nematocidal fragment, of any of the depicted I73 sequences, form one aspect of the present invention. Preferred agents include those encoded by p14-2f and p13-1f. Other active variants of these sequences are also encompassed as described below.

Candidate agents for use in this invention to control nematodes extend to those from the bacteria described in PCT/WO 99/22598, as well as the insecticidal toxins and bacteria of PCT/WO 99/42589, PCT/WO 98/08388 and PCT/WO 97/17432, the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference.

Nucleic acids and variants

In one aspect of the present invention there is provided a nucleic acid molecule encoding a nematode control agent of the present invention, for example a toxin, as described above.

The nucleic acid may be derived from the sequence shown in Fig 2 or the complement (or degenerate equivalent) thereof. This sequence (cHRIM5) was itself derived from I73 and identified by its unexpected nematocidal activity. Regions of this sequence believed to correspond to genes of the present invention are described in Fig 3. Isolated nucleic acids comprising one or more of these regions which encode a nematocidal activity are particularly preferred.

In the light of the present disclosure, further nucleic acids of the present invention may be isolated using PCR or southern blotting or other techniques well known to those skilled in the art. This requires the use of two primers to specifically amplify target nucleic acid, so preferably two

nucleic acid molecules with sequences characteristic of the C42, H31 or most preferably an I73 toxin isolated as above are employed. Using RACE PCR, only one such primer may be needed (see "PCR protocols; A Guide to Methods and Applications", Eds. Innis et al, Academic Press, New York, (1990)).

Thus a method involving use of PCR in obtaining nucleic acid according to the present invention may include:

(a) providing a preparation of bacterial nucleic acid,

(b) providing a pair of nucleic acid molecule primers suitable for PCR, at least one of said primers being a primer based on a toxin from C42, H31 or I73,

(c) contacting nucleic acid in said preparation with said primers under conditions for performance of PCR,

(d) performing PCR and determining the presence or absence of an amplified PCR product. The presence of an amplified PCR product may indicate identification of a variant.

In a further aspect of the present invention there are disclosed nucleic acids which are variants of the C42, I73 or H31 toxin. A variant nucleic acid molecule shares homology (or identity) with all or part of the C42, H31, or most preferably I73 sequence discussed above.

Preferably sequence comparisons are made using FASTA and FASTP (see Pearson & Lipman, 1988. Methods in Enzymology 183: 63-98). Parameters are set, using the default matrix blosum62, as follows:

Gapopen (penalty for the first residue in a gap): -12 for proteins / -16 for DNA

Gapext (penalty for additional residues in a gap): -2 for proteins / -4 for DNA

KTUP word length: 2 for proteins / 6 for DNA.

Homology (similarity or identity) may be at the nucleotide sequence and/or encoded amino acid sequence level. Preferably, the nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shares at least about 70%, 75%, 80%, or 85% homology, most preferably at least about 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% homology.

Another method for assessing homology at the nucleic acid level is by hybridization screening. One common formula for calculating the stringency conditions required to achieve hybridisation between nucleic acid molecules of a specified sequence homology is shown in Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual: 2nd edition, Sambrook et al, 1989, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press:

$Tm = 81.5°C + 16.6 Log [Na+] + 0.41 (\% G+C) - 0.63 (\% formamide) - 600/\#bp$ in duplex

As an illustration of the above formula, using [Na+] = [0.368] and 50-% formamide, with GC content of 42% and an average probe size of 200 bases, the Tm is 57°C. The Tm of a DNA duplex decreases by 1 - 1.5°C with every 1% decrease in homology. Thus, targets with greater than about 75% sequence identity would be observed using a hybridization temperature of 42°C. Such a sequence would be considered substantially homologous to the nucleic acid sequence of the present invention.

Variants of the present invention can be artificial nucleic acids. Alternatively they may be novel, naturally occurring, nucleic acids, isolatable using the information disclosed herein. Thus a variant may be a distinctive part or fragment (however produced) corresponding to a portion of the C42, I73 or H31 toxin. The fragments may encode particular functional parts of the agent or they may be used for probing for, or amplifying, sequences corresponding to C42, I73 or H31 toxin. Sequence variants which occur naturally may include homologs of the C42, I73 or H31 toxin from other

bacteria, including nematode-symbionts. Artificial variants (derivatives) may be prepared by those skilled in the art, for instance by site directed or random mutagenesis (i.e. nucleotide addition, deletion or substitution, optionally to lead to amino acid addition, deletion or substitution) or by direct synthesis. Preferably the variant nucleic acid is generated either directly or indirectly from an original nucleic acid encoding the C42, I73 or H31 toxin.

Changes may be desirable for a number of reasons, including introducing or removing the following features. Sites which are required for pre- or post-translation modification. Changes for codon usage preferences to enhance gene expression in different organisms. Leader or other targeting sequences (e.g. membrane or golgi locating sequences) may be added to the expressed protein to determine its location following expression. All of these may assist in efficiently cloning and expressing an active polypeptide in recombinant form. Other desirable mutation may be random or site directed mutagenesis in order to alter the activity (e.g. host specificity) or stability of the encoded polypeptide. Changes may be by way of conservative variation, i.e. substitution of one hydrophobic residue such as isoleucine, valine, leucine or methionine for another, or the substitution of one polar residue for another, such as arginine for lysine, glutamic for aspartic acid, or glutamine for asparagine. Also included are active (nematocidal) variants having non-conservative substitutions.

Variant nucleic acids encompass all of these possibilities. When used in the context of polypeptides or proteins they indicate the encoded expression product of the variant nucleic acid i.e. variants of C42, I73 or H31 toxin e.g. variants of the I73 toxin sequences disclosed hereinafter.

Vectors and production of host cells

In one aspect of the present invention, the nucleic acid encoding the nematode control agent is provided in the form of a recombinant and preferably replicable vector.

Generally speaking, those skilled in the art are well able to construct vectors and design protocols for recombinant gene expression. Suitable vectors can be chosen or constructed, containing appropriate regulatory sequences, including promoter sequences, terminator fragments, polyadenylation sequences, enhancer sequences, marker genes and other sequences as appropriate. For further details see, for example, Sambrook et al (1989) *supra*.

The permitted vectors include, *inter alia*, any plasmid, cosmid, phage or *Agrobacterium* binary vector in double or single stranded linear or circular form which may or may not be self transmissible or mobilizable, and which can transform a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host either by integration into the cellular genome or exist extrachromosomally, e.g. an autonomous replicating plasmid with an origin of replication. Illustratively integration can occur into chloroplast DNA or into mitochondrial DNA.

Preferably the nucleic acid in the vector is under the control of, and operably linked to, an appropriate optionally inducible promoter or other regulatory elements for transcription in a host cell such as a microbial, e.g. bacterial, yeast, filamentous fungal or plant cell. The vector may be a bi-functional expression vector which functions in multiple hosts. In the case of genomic DNA, this may contain its own promoter or other regulatory elements and in the case of cDNA this may be under the control of an appropriate promoter or other regulatory elements for expression in the host cell. The vectors and host cells into which they are introduced may be used to clone or otherwise

identify nucleic acids according to the invention.

The agent may be used as part of a viral vector which is itself pathogenic to nematodes.

Also of interest in the present context are nucleic acid constructs which operate as plant vectors. Specific procedures and vectors previously used with wide success upon plants are described by Guerineau and Mullineaux (1993) (Plant transformation and expression vectors. In: Plant Molecular Biology Labfax (Croy RRD ed) Oxford, BIOS Scientific Publishers, pp 121-148). Suitable vectors may include plant viral-derived vectors (see e.g. EP-A-194809). Suitable promoters which operate in plants include the Cauliflower Mosaic Virus 35S (CaMV 35S). Other examples are disclosed at page 120 of Lindsey & Jones (1989) "Plant Biotechnology in Agriculture" Pub. OU Press, Milton Keynes, UK.

Host cells

The toxin genes or gene fragments encoding the nematocidal agents of the subject invention may be introduced into a host cell, microbial, animal or plant. Expression of the toxin gene in the host cell results, directly or indirectly, in the intracellular production and maintenance of the nematocide.

Thus the present invention also provides methods comprising introduction of such a construct into a plant cell or a microbial cell and/or induction of expression of a construct within a cell, by application of a suitable stimulus e.g. an effective exogenous inducer.

Hosts may be used to assay the activity of particular sequences or

fragments. Hosts can also be used to generate quantities of toxin which can be employed in situ in suitable treated cells, or alternatively with suitable hosts, e.g., *Pseudomonas* viable microbes can be applied to the sites of nematodes where they will proliferate and where they or their products can be ingested by the nematodes. Higher organisms, preferably plants, can also be engineered with the toxin. The result in each case is a control of the nematodes. A host may be selected that can tolerate harsh environmental conditions and then grow when they improve, as illustrated by *Bacillus* species where the spores can exist under environmental extremes.

Characteristics of interest for use as a nematocide microcapsule i.e. a vehicle for the active agent include protective qualities for the nematocide, such as thick cell walls, pigmentation, and intracellular packaging or formation of inclusion bodies; leaf affinity; lack of mammalian toxicity; attractiveness to nematodes for ingestion; ease of killing and fixing without damage to the toxin; and the like.

Treated host cells

Where the cell is treated, the cell will usually be intact and be substantially proliferative form when treated, rather than in a spore form, although in some instances spores may be employed. Treatment of the microbial cell, e.g. a microbe containing the bacterial toxin gene or gene fragment, can be by chemical or physical means, or by a combination of chemical and/or physical means, so long as the technique does not deleteriously affect the properties of the toxin, nor diminish the cellular capability in protecting the toxin.

Viable hosts

Where the toxin gene or gene fragment is introduced via a suitable vector into a microbial host, and said host is applied to the environment in a living state, it is preferable that microorganism hosts are selected which are known to occupy the phytosphere (phylloplane, phyllosphere, rhizosphere, and/or rhizoplane) of one or more crops of interest. These microorganisms are selected so as to be capable of successfully competing in the particular environment (crop and other insect habitats) with the wild-type microorganisms, provide for stable maintenance and expression of the gene expressing the polypeptide pesticide, and, desirably, provide for improved protection of the nematocide from environmental degradation and inactivation.

A large number of microorganisms are known to inhabit the phylloplane (the surface of the plant leaves) and/or the rhizosphere (the soil surrounding plant roots) of a wide variety of important crops. These microorganisms include bacteria, algae, and fungi. Of particular interest are microorganisms, such as bacteria, e.g., genera *Pseudomonas, Erwinia, Serratia, Klebsiella, Xanthomonas, Streptomyces, Rhizobium, Rhodopseudomonas, Methylophilius, Agrobacterium* , *Acetobacter, Lactobacillus, Arthrobacter, Azotobacter, Leuconosroc,* and *Alcaligenes*; fungi, particularly yeast, e.g., genera *Saccharomyces, Cryprococcus, Kluyveromyces, Sporobolomyces, Rhodororula,* and *Aureobasidium.*

Plants as hosts

Nucleic acid encoding the nematocides of the present invention can be introduced into plant cells using any suitable technology, such as a disarmed Ti-plasmid vector carried by *Agrobacterium* exploiting its natural gene transfer ability (EP-A-270355, EP-A-0116718, NAR 12(22) 8711 - 87215 1984), particle or microprojectile bombardment (US 5100792, EP-A-444882,

EP-A-434616) microinjection (WO 92/09696, WO 94/00583, EP 331083, EP 175966, Green et al. (1987) Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Academic Press), electroporation (EP 290395, WO 8706614 Gelvin Debeyser) other forms of direct DNA uptake (DE 4005152, WO 9012096, US 4684611), liposome mediated DNA uptake (e.g. Freeman et al. Plant Cell Physiol. 29: 1353 (1984)), or the vortexing method (e.g. Kindle, PNAS U.S.A. 87: 1228 (1990d). Physical methods for the transformation of plant cells are reviewed in Oard, 1991, Biotech. Adv. 9: 1-11.

Agrobacterium transformation is widely used by those skilled in the art to transform dicotyledonous species. It has also been used with filamentous fungi (see de Groot et al, 1998, Nature Biotechnology 16: 839-842).

Recently, there has also been substantial progress towards the routine production of stable, fertile transgenic plants in almost all economically relevant monocot plants (see e.g. Hiei et al. (1994) The Plant Journal 6, 271-282)). Microprojectile bombardment, electroporation and direct DNA uptake are preferred where *Agrobacterium* alone is inefficient or ineffective. Alternatively, a combination of different techniques may be employed to enhance the efficiency of the transformation process, e.g. bombardment with *Agrobacterium* coated microparticles (EP-A-486234) or microprojectile bombardment to induce wounding followed by co-cultivation with *Agrobacterium* (EP-A-486233).

Generally speaking, following transformation, a plant may be regenerated, e.g. from single cells, callus tissue or leaf discs, as is standard in the art. Almost any plant can be entirely regenerated from cells, tissues and organs of the plant. Available techniques are reviewed in Vasil et al., Cell Culture and Somatic Cell Genetics of Plants, Vol I, II and III, Laboratory Procedures and Their Applications, Academic Press, 1984, and Weissbach and

Weissbach, Methods for Plant Molecular Biology, Academic Press, 1989.

The generation of fertile transgenic plants has been achieved in the cereals rice, maize, wheat, oat, and barley (reviewed in Shimamoto, K. (1994) Current Opinion in Biotechnology 5, 158-162.; Vasil, et al. (1992) Bio/Technology 10, 667-674; Vain et al., 1995, Biotechnology Advances 13 (4): 653-671; Vasil, 1996, Nature Biotechnology 14 page 702).

Combination nematocides

In further embodiments of the invention, bacteria associated with entomopathogenic nematodes or the toxins or products discussed above are used in conjunction with other nematocidal bacteria such as *B. thuringiensis* strains (e.g. from WO 92/19739) or pesticidal materials derived therefrom.

Materials for use in the present invention

The present invention also embraces materials for use in the methods above. These materials include the novel bacterial strains which are associated symbiotically with an entomopathogenic nematode and which are capable of controlling a target nematode. In particular the invention encompasses strain C42, I73 or H31 in isolated or substantially isolated form, or strains having the characteristics of C42, I73 or H31 (including nematocidal activity assessed as below).

Also embraced are compositions and formulations of these bacteria. These may comprise or consist of wettable powders, granules or dusts, mixed with various inert materials, such as inorganic minerals (phyllosilicates, carbonates, sulfates, phosphates, methylcellulose, xanthan gum and the like) or botanical materials (powdered corncobs, rice hulls, walnut shells,

peat moss, vermiculite, soil, seeds, other plant tissue and the like). The formulations may include spreader-sticker adjutants, stabilizing agents or surfactants. Liquid formulations may be aqueous-based or non-aqueous and employed as foams, gels, suspensions, emulsifiable concentrates, or the like. The ingredients may include rheological agents, surfactants, emulsifiers, dispersants, or polymers.

Bacteria may be mixed with other material while in freeze-dried form, encapsulated in biodegradable or water-soluble material, or otherwise treated to prolong their viability or decrease their levels of metabolic activity during handling. If desired, the carrier material may contain assimilatable nutrient sources to support proliferation of the bacteria.

Also included are purified or substantially purified nematocidal agents (particularly proteinaceous agents) isolated or isolatable from the strains or host cells discussed above.

Thus the invention further discloses nematocidal compositions comprising one or more agents as described above. Such compositions preferably further comprise other nematocidal materials from other *Xenorhabdus* species or non-*Xenorhabdus* species. These other materials may be chosen such as to have complementary properties to the agents described above, or act synergistically with it.

Toxins of the invention for use with animals can be adapted to be administered orally in a unit dosage form such as a capsule, bolus or tablet, or as a liquid drench when used as an anthelmintic in mammals, and in the soil to control plant nematodes. The drench is normally a solution, suspension or dispersion of the active ingredient, usually in water, together with a suspending agent such as bentonite and a wetting agent or like

excipient. Generally, the drenches also contain an antifoaming agent. Drench formulations generally contain from about 0.001 to 0.5% by weight of the active compound. Preferred drench formulations may contain from 0.01 to 0.1% by weight, the capsules and boluses comprise the active ingredient admixed with a carrier vehicle such as starch, talc, magnesium stearate, or dicalcium phosphate. Where it is desired to administer the toxin compounds in a dry, solid unit dosage form, capsules, boluses or tablets containing the desired amount of active compound usually are employed. These dosage forms are prepared by intimately and uniformly mixing the active ingredient with suitable finely divided diluents, fillers, disintegrating agents and/or binders such as starch, lactose, talc, magnesium stearate, vegetable gums and the like. Such unit dosage formulations may be varied widely with respect to their total weight and content of the antiparasitic agent, depending upon the factors such as the type of host animal to be treated, the severity and type of infection and the weight of the host.

When the active compound is to be administered via an animal feedstuff, it is intimately dispersed in the feed or used as a top dressing or in the form of pellets which may then be added to the finished feed or, optionally, fed separately. Preferably, a carrier for feed administration is one that is, or may be, an ingredient of the animal ration. Suitable compositions include feed premixes or supplements in which the active ingredient is present in relatively large amounts and which are suitable for direct feeding to the animal or for addition to the feed either directly or after an intermediate dilution or blending step. Typical carriers or diluents suitable for such compositions include, for example, distillers' dried grains, corn meal, citrus meal, fermentation residues, ground oyster shells, wheat shorts, molasses solubles, corn cob meal, edible bean mill feed, soya grits, crushed limestone and the like.

Alternatively, the antiparasitic compounds may be administered to animals parenterally, for example, by intraluminal, intramuscular, intratracheal, or subcutaneous injection, in which event the active ingredient is dissolved or dispersed in a liquid carrier vehicle. For parenteral administration, the active material is suitably admixed with an acceptable vehicle, preferably of the vegetable oil variety, such as peanut oil, cotton seed oil and the like. Other parenteral vehicles, such as organic preparations using solketal, glycerol, formal and aqueous parenteral formulations, are also used. The active compound or compounds are dissolved or suspended in the parenteral formulation for administration; such formulations generally contain from 0.005 to 5% by weight of the active compound.

Further aspects of the invention include nucleic acids, vectors and host cells containing a heterologous construct according to the present invention, especially a plant or a microbial cell.

Such microbial cells may be treated as described in the methods above. Examples of chemical reagents are halogenating agents. Other suitable techniques include treatment with aldehydes, such as formaldehyde and glutaraldehyde; anti-invectives, such as zephiran chloride and cetylpyridinium chloride; alcohols, such as isopropyl and ethanol; various histologic fixatives, such as Bouin's fixative and Helly's fixative (See: Humason, Gretchen L., Animal Tissue Techniques, W.H. Freeman and Company, 1967); or a combination of physical (heat) and chemical agents that preserve and prolong the activity of the toxin produced in the cell when the cell is administered to the host animal. The method of inactivation or killing retains at least a substantial portion of the bio-availability or bioactivity of the nematode control agent.

In all of the compositions discussed above, the nematocide concentration may vary widely depending upon the nature of the particular formulation, particularly whether it is a concentrate or to be used directly. The nematocide will be present in at least 1% by weight and may be 100% by weight. The dry formulations will have from about 1-95% by weight of the nematocide while the liquid formulations will generally be from about 16% by weight of the solids in the liquid phase. The formulations will generally have from about 10^2 to about 10^{10} cells/mg, more preferably 10^7 to about 10^9 cells/mg. These formulations will be administered at about 50 mg (liquid or dry) to 1 kg or more per hectare. The formulations can be applied to the environment of the nematodes, e.g., plants, soil or water, by spraying, dusting, sprinkling, or the like.

In addition to the above the invention includes plant cells which have been transformed with the genes of the present invention, and plants which include such plant cells.

EXAMPLES OF THE INVENTION

The invention will now be further described with reference to the following non-limiting Figures and Examples. Other embodiments of the invention will occur to those skilled in the art in the light of these.

FIGURES

Fig 1 shows the cHRIM5 cosmid vector and subclones used for sequencing, as described in Example 6.

Fig 2 shows the sequence of cHRIM5 (1-37544 bps).

Fig 3 shows the position and orientation of ORFs in the cHRIM5 sequence.

Fig 4 shows deletions of cHRIM5 tested for nematocidal activity.

Fig 5 illustrates cloning of nematocidal activity in PLEX.

Example 1 - Source of strains C42, I73 and H31

Strain C42 was obtained using an insect entrapment method. Insects which were killed on the surface of a soil sample were observed under a microscope at high magnification. Any that contained high numbers of bacteria and not fungal hyphae were presumed to have been killed by insect parasitic nematodes. The identified presence of nematodes also aids this identification step, but it is not essential. These samples were plated on to NBTA media (see Poinar & Thomas, 1984 Nematodes p238-280 in "Laboratory guide to insect pathogens and parasites" Eds. Poiner & Thomas, Pub. Plenum Press, New York). Any colonies that developed that had characteristic features (e.g. morphology, size, colour) of *Xenorhabdus* or *Photorhabdus* strains were selected. Non-luminescent colonies were presumptively identified as *Xenorhabdus*. The identity of those having nematocidal activity as assessed in Example 3, is further confirmed using 16s rRNA sequence data (see Brunel et al 1997, Applied and Environmental Microbiology 63,2: 574-580).

I73 and H31 strains were obtained in a similar way to strain C42 but they were identified as belonging to the species *X. bovienii* when compared to the *X. bovienii* type strain T228 using Restriction Analysis of the complete 16S

rRNA gene (see Brunel et al, 1997 Applied and Environmental Microbiology: 574-580), and partial 16s ribosomal RNA sequence analysis.

Example 2 - Cell growth and preservation

Subcultures of the *Xenorhabdus* species C42, I73 and H31 were used to inoculate three 9 cm diameter petri dishes containing L agar (10g tryptone, 5 g Yeast Extract, 5 g NaCl and 15 g agar per lt). Plates were incubated for 48 hrs at 26°C and the resulting growth harvested by scraping off bacterial cells and thoroughly resuspending in 40 mls of 5% w/v lactose. The cells were washed once by centrifugation (5000 x *g* for 10 mins), resuspended in 10 mls of 5% w/v lactose, dispensed into 1 ml aliquots and freeze dried (-60°C for 48 hrs) for medium term storage at 2°C. Other stocks were re-suspended in nutrient broth containing 10% w/v glycerol (Protect) and frozen at -70°C.

Example 3- Activity of cells against *Caenorhabditis elegans*

The bioassays were performed by allowing *C. elegans* to feed on live bacterial cell suspensions spread over the surface of Luria broth agar (Luria broth containing 1.2%w/v agar) in segmented square petri dishes (2.0 x 2.0 cm per test well). A minimum of three test wells, each containing 50-100 nematodes were used for each test. Mortalities were recorded after 3 days at 18°C.

C. elegans was cultured on *Escherichia coli* at 18°C on 9 cm diameter LB agar plates. Once the nematodes had colonised the complete plate they were re-subbed on a fresh plate to maintain stocks and the remainder re-suspended in 40 ml LB. The tube was allowed to stand for 15 min and the nematodes settled to the bottom. The concentrated nematodes were removed using a

sterile pipette and placed in 40 mls of fresh LB. The process was repeated 5 more times to wash the nematodes away from the *E. coli* cells. The nematodes were then diluted so that approximately 50 nematodes were present in 50 μl of LB.

The *Xenorhabdus* cells used were cultured in LB at 30°C/100 rpm for 24 hours and 50 μl spread on to the surface of each test well. The control *E. coli* cells were treated in a similar way but incubated at 37°C for growth. After application the wells were air dried for 30 min, and 50 μl of the nematode suspension placed in each well. Again the wells were air dried for 30 min. Plates were incubated at 18°C with 80% relative humidity for 3 days.

Xenorhabdus spp. C42, H31 and I73 gave 95% mortality, as compared with no significant effect for certain other *Xenorhabdus* bacterial strains and *E. coli*. Thus these results clearly show that cells from *Xenorhabdus* C42, H31 and I73 are an effective nematocide.

<u>Example 4 - Cloning of nematode active gene from I73</u>

Total DNA was isolated from I73 using a Quiagen genomic DNA purification kit (cat no. 10243). To isolate DNA, cells were grown in Luria broth (10g tryptone, 5g yeast and 5g NaCl per lt) at 26°C with shaking at 200 rpm to an optical density of 1.5 A600. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 4000 x *g* and the DNA isolated using Quiagen 100/G tips, as per manufacturer's instructions. The purified DNA was stored at -20°C in TE buffer (10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0).

To obtain a representative I73 library, total DNA was partially digested with *Sau*3A. Approximately 25 μg of DNA was incubated at 37°C with 0.25 units

of enzyme. At intervals of 5, 15, 30, 45 and 60 minutes, samples were removed and heated at 65°C for 10 minutes. To determine the size of the resulting DNA fragments, the samples were separated on a 0.5% (w/v) agarose gel. The samples containing a dominant DNA fragment size of between 30 and 50 Kb were combined and treated with shrimp alkaline phosphatase (Boehringer) for 20 minutes at 37°C. The DNA was ligated into the *Bam*HI site of the Stratagene cosmid vector Supercos1 (scos) and packaged into the *Escherichia coli* strain XL Blue 1, using a Gigapack II packaging kit (Stratagene) following the manufacturer's instructions.

To identify individual cosmid clones with activity to *C. elegans*, single colonies were grown in individual wells of segmented square petri dishes on Luria agar, containing 50 µg/ml ampicillin at 30°C for 24 hours. To each well, approximately 50, mainly L4 and adult *C. elegans* larvae were added in 50 µl of Luria broth. The dishes were incubated at 18°C and examined after 6 days for nematode development.

A total of 600 clones were examined and one coded cHRIM5 was found, which caused significant reduction in larval numbers, with no live L4 and adult larvae observed compared to on average, greater than 40 in all other clones tested.

<u>Example 5 - Activity of cHRIM5, C42, H31 and I73 against *C. elegans*</u>

Clone cHRIM5 was grown in 50 mls LB containing 50 µg of ampicillin per ml at 30°C/200 rpm for 40 hours. C42, H31 and I73 were grown in 50 mls LB at 26°C for 48 hours/200 rpm. Cultures were centrifuged at 4000 x *g* for 10 minutes, washed once and resuspended in 5 mls of PBS (0.05 mM phosphate buffer, 0.125M NaCl). To determine activity, 300 µl of cells were added in triplicate, to 1.2 ml of PBS containing 25, mainly L4 and adult *C.*

elegans larvae in multi well square dishes. As a control, an equivalent amount of XL 1 Blue *E. coli* cells containing Supercos 1 were used to determine nematode survival. The assays were incubated at 18 °C for 7 days before approximate nematode counts and observations were made.

Activity of cells on *C. elegans*

Cell line	No. and size of larvae/square	Cell turbidity
XL 1 Blue/Supercos 1	>100 (all stages)	Clear
XL 1 Blue/cHRIM5	<20(mainly small, L1,2 &3)	Cloudy
C42	<10	Cloudy
H31	<10	Cloudy
I73	<10	Cloudy

Thus cHRIM5, C42, H31 and I73 all gave a reduction in nematode numbers, and in particular cHRIM5 cells significantly reduced larval growth and development. All four strains caused a reduction in feeding (as indicated by the cloudy cell suspensions).

<u>Example 6 - DNA and protein sequences</u>

Plasmid and cosmid DNA for cloning was prepared using the QIAGEN midi system (tip 100, cat. No 12143). Cells were grown in Luria broth (Merck) at 37°C with shaking at 200 rpm for 18 hours. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 6,000 x *g* and the DNA isolated as per manufacturers instructions. Restriction digestion (Roche, Life Technologies), dephosphorylation (Roche) and ligation (Life Technologies) were carried out using manufacturer's recommended conditions and as outlined by Sambrook et al. Transformation was accomplished using electrocompetant cells and a

BIO-RAD Gene pulser set at 12.5V cm^{-2}. Two µl of DNA was used to electroporate 80 µl of early log phase *E. coli* DH5 alpha cells washed 3 times in sterile water (centrifugation at 6000 x g for 5 mins) and resuspended in 1/100th the original volume in 10% (v/v) glycerol. Luria agar containing either kanamycin or ampicillin at 50 µg ml^{-1} were used to select clones where appropriate.

DNA sequence analysis of cHRIM5 was completed by sequencing a number of sub clones and primer walking, see figure 1 for the supercos vector, where the numbers are kBp. The sub clones used are as follows:

code	cHRIM5 treatment	vector used or remaining
A-380	*Hind*III digestion and self-ligation	deleted scos
B-387	*Bam*HI digestion and self-ligation	pUC 19-*Bam*H1 digestion
C-381	*Sal*I-*Bam*HI digestion	scos
E-391	*Sal*I-*Bam*HI digestion	pUC 19-*Sal*I *Bam*H1 digestion
F-392	*Sal*I-*Bam*HI digestion	pUC 19-*Sal*I *Bam*H1 digestion

Sub clone A-380 was constructed by digesting cHRIM5 DNA with the restriction enzyme *Hind*III and re-ligating fragments, this clone contains a deletion of the insert and scos cosmid DNA as the vector. Sub clone B-387 is a *Bam*HI digestion of cHRIM5 cloned into the plasmid pUC19 also cut with *Bam*HI and dephosphorylated. Sub clone C-381 was obtained by digesting CHRIM5 DNA with *Bam*HI and re-ligating the fragments, this clone contains the scos cosmid as the vector. Clones E-391 and F-392 were obtained by cutting cHRIM5 DNA with *Sal*I and *Bam*HI and ligating these fragments into the vector pUC19 also cut with these enzymes.

Sequencing was conducted using the artificial transposon AT2 (supplied by Perkin-Elmer-Applied Biosystems, Primer Island Transposition kit, cat No.

403015) using the cosmid cHRIM5 and all sub-clones as target DNA. One µg of cHRIM5 DNA was incubated with the transposon AT2 for 1 hour at 30°C in a final volume of 20 µl. After incubation the reaction was stopped by adding 5 µl of 0.25M EDTA, 1% (w/v) SDS, and heat treatment at 65°C for 30 mins. The DNA was desalted by dialysis against water. One µl of the reaction mix was used to electroporate 80 µl of early log phase *E. coli* DH5 alpha cells. Colonies were selected on LB media containing 50 µg/ml trimethoprim. Once inserted the transposon mutants were used to provide a range of positions of primer sites at random intervals throughout the clones. The two primers PI+ and PI- near the end of the transposon were used to generate sequence data. In addition standard primers for the pUC19 and scos vectors were used to generate sequence data at the ends of each clone. DNA for sequencing was prepared using the QIAGEN ion exchange media (qiawell8, cat. No. 17122). Clones were grown in 1 ml of Luria broth containing trimethoprin (50 µg ml^{-1}) for 18 hours. Cells were centrifuged at 13,000 x *g* for 5 mins and resuspended in 350 µl of buffer P1. After 5 mins 350 µl of buffer P2 was added and the samples incubated for 5 mins at room temperature. To this 350 µl of buffer P3 was added and the samples left on ice for 15 mins. After centrifugation at 13,000 x *g* for 15 mins the samples were loaded on the Qiagen column under vacuum, and washed with buffer QC. DNA was eluted with buffer QF (500 µl) at 50°C and isopropanol precipitated (0.8 vol). After centrifugation at 13,000 x *g* for 30 min, DNA was washed with 70% (v/v) ethanol and air dried for 10 mins. The final pellet was resuspended in 10 µl of water. Cycle sequencing reactions using the Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems division Big Dye reaction kit (cat No. 4303149) were prepared using standard conditions for plasmid and cosmid sequencing. Samples were analysed on ABI Automated Sequencers. DNA sequences were assembled using the DNA* software. The complete sequence of cHRIM5 was obtained by primer walking to join the final DNA contigs together. The final sequence of cHRIM5ed2 is shown

in Figure 2. Analysis of the DNA using the software Clone indicated a number of ORF illustrated in Figure 3 and 4. Corresponding protein sequences are also presented at Annex I.

Example 7 - Fragments that encode nematocidal activity

To identify smaller fragments that encoded nematocidal activity, a series of sub-cloning experiments were performed using *E. coli* DH5 alpha. Qiagen midi and miniprep methods, restriction and ligations were used as for previous examples. Nematicidal activity of all constructs was determined as described in Example 4. In Figure 4, we show the deletions of cHRIM5 tested for nematicidal activity. Restriction sites and genes are indicated. Size in base pairs indicated on the map line. A cHRIM5, B cHRIM6, C cHRIM7, D cHRIM8, E cHRIM8, F cHRIM10, G *NdeI* deletion of cHRIM8, H Approximate positions (arrows) of three AT2 transposon insertions (tn58, tn26, tn43) in cHRIM9.

The cosmid cHRIM5 (figure 4A) was digested with the enzyme *SalI* and religated. The resulting sub clone cHRIM6, illustrated in Figure 4B showed nematicidal activity. cHRIM6 was digested with the enzyme *SmaI* and religated, producing sub-clone cHRIM7 (Figure 4C). CHRIM7 was digested with *BglII* and the kanamycin resistance gene block (*nptII*, Pharmacia) cut with *BamHI* was ligated into it. After selection on LB containing kanamycin (50μg ml^{-1}) and ampicillin (50μg ml^{-1}) the clone was digested with *SalI* and religated, in effect creating a deletion from the *SalI* site to the *BglII* site of cHRIM6 to generate CHRIM8 (figure 4D). By cutting cHRIM8 with *NruI* a further deletion was made to create cHRIM10 (figure 4F). All the above clones maintained nematicidal activity.

Deletion of cHRIM8 with *NdeI*, removed a portion of the p14-2f gene (figure

4G), this reduced nematicidal activity. This indicates that the p14-2f gene or protein are important for nematocidal activity. Transposon mutagenesis of cHRIM9 (a clone very similar to cHRIM7 but deleted with *NarI* rather than *SmaI*) with the artificial transposon AT2 (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems) resulted in a number of inserts within this clone (figure 4H). Insert cHRIM9-tn43 was restriction mapped to an approximate position of bp 20,700 (on cHRIM5) within the p20-9r gene, this mutant retained nematicidal activity. This indicates that this gene is not essential for activity. Insert cHRIM9-tn58 mapped to an approximate position of bp 13,400 (on cHRIM5), within the p13-1f gene, nematicidal activity was reduced. This indicates that this gene, region of DNA or the blocking effect of the transposon in this position is important for activity. Insert cHRIM9-tn26 was restriction mapped to approximate position of bp 15,000 (on cHRIM5) within the p14-2f gene, nematocidal activity was reduced. This indicates that this gene, region of DNA or the blocking effect of the transposon in this position is important for activity.

Clone cHRIM6-tn43 was digested with *BglII* and *NotI* and cloned into the vector PLEX (Invitrogen cat. No. K450-01) cut with *Bam*HI and *NotI*. The *E. coli* strain used was GI742 supplied by Invitrogen. The resulting plasmid insert (PLEX-*BglII*/tn43, Figure 5) places the p14-2f and p13-1f genes under the control of the bacteriophage Lambda P_L promoter. Figure 5 illustrates the cloning of DNA encoding nematocidal activity in the expression vector PLEX, where: A, plasmid clone; B, insert and gene locations; Tpr, trimethoprim resistance; Apr, ampicillin resistance; P_L, bacteriophage lambda PL promoter; *, plasmid joins to form a circular molecule; **, incomplete genes. Selection of colonies on RMG media (described in the Invitrogen manual) containing ampicillin (50 μg ml^{-1}) and trimethoprim (50 μg ml^{-1}) prevents expression from the P_L promoter. Colonies were then cultured on LB containing Trimethoprim (50μg ml^{-1}) in 2.0 cm^2 wells for

nematocidal tests. The clone was active. This indicates that genes within this fragment have nematocidal activity. The clone PLEX-*Bgl*II/tn43 was digested with *Cla*I and religated, this resulted in a deletion of part of the p13-1f gene, this clone had reduced nematocidal activity indicating the importance of this gene.

All these results indicate that the genes and gene products of p13-1f and p14-2f are important for nematocidal activity. Other smaller genes within the *Bgl*II to *Nru*I sites of cHRIM10 and PLEX-*Bgl*II/tn43 may also be essential. In addition genes outside this region within the remaining cosmid clone (cHRIM5) may also encode products with nematocidal activity, or may enhance the nematocidal activity of genes in the smaller region (*Bgl*II-*Nru*I of cHRIM10 and PLEX-*Bgl*II/tn43).

Example 8 - Field trials

Activity of strains selected in accordance with the above methods, or from depositary institutions which include bacteria which in nature are associated symbiotically with entomopathogenic nematodes, may be further assessed in field trials as follows.

Symbiotic bacteria in the absence of their nematode host can be inoculated into one or more portions of a field which is infested with nematodes, or into containers containing unsterilised soil from such a field. The bacteria can be inoculated onto the roots of plants, or into seeds. Periodically treated and untreated areas or containers can be assayed for nematode larva, egg, or cyst counts and for the presence of the inoculated bacteria by methods well known to those skilled in the art. A reduction in the number of nematode counts in areas in which the symbiote bacteria are present indicates control of the nematodes otherwise found in the untreated areas or samples.

Annex I - amino acid sequences

SEQ ID NO:1

P0-0f

ISWFATGIPTVDALLAEEFWHGDKQAFPPFTCRFTHFDPDKEQDVTLVPSTEEAYWLHRA
LQGQPLHSEVYGDDGTAQAGIPYTVMDSRPQVRLLTGLPGNSPTVWPSVIEQRTWQYERI
ADDPQCHQQVVLNSDRYGFPRETVDIAYPRRPKPAVSPYPDTLPATLFDSSYDEQQQQLR
LTFQRQHYHHLTDTEHQVLGLPDVMRSDAWGYPAARVPREGFTLEDLLAENSLIAPGTPL
TYLGHQRVAYTGTTGTEEKPTRQALVAYTETAVFDELALQAFNGTLSPEALEKKLIESGY
LSVPRPFNTGAESAVWVARQGYTDYGGSEAFYRPLAQRTTVQIGKNTLHWDTHYCAVVRM
QDAAGLYTDAAYDYRFLTPVQITDANDNQQHITLTALGQVSSGRFWGTEEGTPQGYTPPE
DRPFTPPSSVAEALDLKPDLPVANCMVYAPLSWMPLAHTYQEYIAGFTWQALLDAGVVTE
DKRVCALGFRRWVQRQGIVLNGQALADSREPVHVLTLATDRYDTDPDQQLRKSVTYSDGF
GRLLQSAVYHAPGEAWQRAADGSLITDAKGAPLVAHTATRWAVSGRTEYDGKGQPVRTYP
PFFLNAWQYLSDDSARQDLNADTHRYDPLGREYQVRTAKGYLRQNRLTPWFVVNEDENDT
LS

SEQ ID NO:2

P1-2r

YLPQRGQCDMLLVVIGIGYLNGGQEAVIIGGIRVQTRRILHTDDRTVMGIPMEGVFANLH
RRPLSQRTVKRLRPAVIGISLTGDPDRRFRTGIEWAWNRQITRLD

SEQ ID NO:3

P2-0f

SHLPARYGGRLTTLSRKGFMTVNRGDNLHQKTPEVTVLDNRGLTVRELRYHRHPNTPTTT
DERITRHRFTLSGQLAHSIDPRLFDLQQTDNTVNPNMIYDTALTGEVVRTRSVDAGNDLI
LNDITGRPVLAINATEVTRTWQYENDTLPGRPLSITEQPAGEAGRITERFVWAGNSQAEK
NSNLAGQCVRHYDTAGLNQTDSIALNGIPLSVTRQLLPDGTDADWQGNNEPAWNDRLAPE
NFTTLSTADATGAVLTTTDAAGNLQRVAYDVAGLLTGSWLRLAGGTEQVIVKSLTYSAAG
QKLREEHGNGVVTTYTYEPETQRLVGIKTKRPQGHAQGTKVLQDLRYEYDPVGNVVKVTN
DAEVTRFWRNQKVVPENTYVYDSLYQLVSATGREMANIVQQSTLLPTPSLIDSSTYSNYS
RTYNYDRGDNLTQIRHSAPATGNSYTTDITVSDHSNRAVLDTLTDDPAKVDALFTAGGHQ
IPLQPGQNLVWTPRGELLKVAPVVRDGQISDQESYRYDAASQRIIKTHVQQTANSSQAQS
TLYLPGLERHTTINGTTVKEVLHVITIGEAGRAQVRVLHWENGKPGAISNNQMRYSYDNL
IGSSGLEVDGDGQIISMEEYYPYGGTAVWTARSQTEADYKTVRYSGKERDATGLYYYGYR
YYQPWAGSWLSADPAGTIDGLNLYRMVRNNPATLDDKNGLAPGNRYVFFPFIHEDRIFRL
ASANVYRTEHNKSDIIAVVEDKALDSKLFTNSIEQFFKKPKGKAILKGSPDIKERLLNNI
VHDLSNMQVGDQLYVNAHGHSAKPFFYSDSGYSKIIMEQLQRGANYVAKDLVNKFKLPEN
ATIKISTCHSAEGKGAHITVTSTGTNEKMRYSSIIENKGEFSRSLAGTMENELIKLQPGR

VRGNVYGYLGATTFYGAKNEKVIHLKDGNLTTGVHEGKLSMFTKKNRFSENIFGLKVKRS
LTRTNFTGSGV

SEQ ID NO:4

p-2-9r

PAAEYVRDFTITCSVPPASRSQLPVSRPATSYATRCRLPAASVVVSTAPVASAVLRVVKF
SGASRSFQAGSLFPCQSASVPSGSSWRVTDSGMPLSAILSVWFSPAVS

SEQ ID NO:5

P3-2r

QRALLNDIGHFAPGGTDQLIQAVIDIGVLRHHFLVAPEAGNLRIVRHFHHVPHRVVLIAQ
VLQHLRPLCMSLWAFGFYANKALGLRLVGVGGHHAVAVLFAQFLTRGGIRQGFHDNLLCP
ARKPQPTASQQACYVIRHTLQVTGRIGGGQYRAGGIRRAQGGEVFRCQPVVPGGFIVSLP
VCVRTIRQQLARDGQRYAVKRNTVRLVQSGGVIVTHALSGQVAVLLRLTVPCPDKTLCDT
ACFASRLFCDTERASG

SEQ ID NO:6

P3-6r

SDRRQTGYAYSADHYRISGRSTVCTVRAGLMNYQCWLQHAATQLSESDSPKRDAEILLGY
VTGRSRTYLIAFDETLISSEELHQLDSLLVRRIQGEPVAYIIGEREFWSLPFAVSPATLI
PRPDTECLVEKALELLPDSPARILDLGTGTGAIALALASERNDCYVTGVDINSDAVMLAQ
HNAEKNAGKLAIHNVNFLQSEWFAAVGNQQFDMIVSNPPYIDERDPHLQEGDIRFEPATA
LIAAQNGMADLQAIVGQARHFLSPNGWLLLEHGWKQGTVVRNLFLEKGYQQIATFQDYGG
NERITIGRWNKNETHS

SEQ ID NO:7

P3-7f

ARRAVRRCGYCTGRTESRVPSVTTRCATAMITLSAAAVWRWTVTDKLSVWKNTTRTGALR
CGRRGVRQRLITRLCVTQARSGMQRGCIITATGITSRGRGAG

SEQ ID NO:8

P5-6r

WQNGGSSSTTPRYLAGCYVWYPCSARLSGNAKSLLAPDGEWMKHTLKSKASGNTFTGRLI
PTGRPTVVTIDKSGANTAALTLLNAEGEPQQGIEIRQNKYLNNRIEQDHRHVKRRIRPML
GFKSFRRAQT

SEQ ID NO:9

P5-7r

ALLFLSESRVMSLIRNAFKLLHYPVDIMAQCVRWSLTYALSLRNLEEMMAKRGIFVDHAT
IPRWVLRLVPLLSKAFRKRKKPVGSRWRMDETYIKVKGQWKYLYRSVDTDGQTDCGDYR

SEQ ID NO:10

P6-3f

VHSPSGAVAPGKFFIENFADTFPAPLPLHPFIDACIQQGFQLLPCLIAIAHSGKQAFECV
LLDRLALQGSQCLQALVLPVGDVNGQTAHGFLLIGYTQTHISTYNGLWLFITQGVRYRFV
RQTFVCRSLSFSEDDCTN

SEQ ID NO:11

P6-3r

RTCRERPRLMDYVLTKAAEADLRAIIRHTRKQWGDAQVRRYITALEQGIARLAVGQGSFK
DMSALFPALRMAHCERHYVFCLPRENAPALIVAIFHERMDLLTRLADRLK

SEQ ID NO:12

P6-6r

PQTIICANVGLCITDKEKTMSRLTIDITDRQHQSLKALAALQGKTIKQYALERLFPGMSD
SDQAWQELKALLDTRINEGMEGKGCGKSIGEILDEELAGSDRA

SEQ ID NO:13

P7-1f

NAHFLIVSKTNVVMSNQDPHNKRDSLFSAPIANLGDWSFDERVAEVFPDMVKRSIPGYSN
IISMIGMLASRFVTPGSQIYDLGCSLGAATLSIRRSINADNCRIIAIDNSPAMIERCRRH
IDSFKASTPVEVIEQNILDTDIQNASMVVLNFTLQFLHPDDRQKILKKIYAGLKPGGVLV
LSEKFNFEDQKIGELLFNMHHDFKRANGYSELEVSQKRSMLENVMRTDSVDTHKSRLKEV
GFQHVEVWFQCFNFGSLLAIKGTEQ

SEQ ID NO:14

P7-9f

TMIDFGNFYQLIAKHPLNHWLDSLPAQLSHWQKTSQHGQFSSWVKILENLPEIKPSHLDL
KNGVIAIHEPDLSKGEKARLHNILKILMPWRKGPFSLYDVEIDTEWRSDWKWERVLPHIS
PLEGKTVLDVGCGSGYHMWRMVGEGAQLVVGIDPTQLFLCQFEAIRKLLGNNQRAHLLPL
GIEQLPELQAFDTVFSMGVLYHRRSPLDHLWQLKNQLVSDGELVLESLVIEGDENQCLIP
GERYAQMRNVYFIPSAKMLKVWLEKCGFVDVRIVDHAATTPDEQRRTEWMKTESLVDFLD
PSDHSKTIEGYPAPLRAVLIARKP

SEQ ID NO:15

P8-4r

SLQIDREKVGLDRYPQPIERLRQPCATCDNHCHSRHQVRFFLLKEKYGAALAPISSQSAI
RYQFQRHTMKKGLFAMASIFSGYCGGELFHLLTDPAHESQ

SEQ ID NO:16

P9-8r

SSFRLNDDLLTNSYSEGFLMIKLEICCYSISCALVAQNAGADRIELSASPLEGGLTPSFG
ALQQSLQRLSIPVHPIVRPRGGDFCYNNMDFEAMKNDVARIRDMGFPGIVFGILSENGHI
DRLRMRQLMSLSGNMAVTFHRAFDMCFNPHVALEQLTELGVQRILTSGQQQNAELGLTLL
KELMQASRGPIIMPGAGVRVSNISKFLEAGMTEVHSSAGKIVPSTMKYRKVGVAMSSDDR
DVDEYSHYSVDGELVESMKGVMSLIKR

SEQ ID NO:17

P10-5r

YFGKNRRFVIYVTLMERNFYGLFNGEEMSHFSKISELQDLVADLAGFEQKLKQFEGHLGL
HFEQYSADHISLRCNESKIADRWRKGFLQCGQLISESIINGRPICLFDLNQPIVLLDWKI
DCVELPYPSQKHYVHQGWEHVELVLPVPPEQLICEAKKLLPQPLPDNFRMKESHPKGKNE
RLPNPILAV

SEQ ID NO:18

P10-7f

GNTVNIQVILSEKISNALIEAGAPTDSEAHVRQSAKAQFGDYQANGVMAAAKKVGIPPRQ
LAEKVVSQLDLQGIASKVEIAGPGFINIFLDKAWVAANIETTLKDEKLGITPVEPQTIVI
DYSAPNVAKQMHVGHLRSTIIGDAAARTLEFLGHKVIRANHVGDWGTQFGMLIAYLEKIQ
NENANDMALADLEAFYREAKKHYDEDEEFAIRARNYVVKLQGGDEYCRKMWRKLVDITMS
QNQETYNRLNVTLTEKDVMGESLYNDMLPGIVADLKQRGIAVKSDGATVVYLDEFKNKEG
EPMGVIIQKKDGGYLYTTTDIACAKYRHETLNASRVLYYIDSRQHQHLMQAWAIVRKTGY
IPESMSLEHHMFGMMLGKDGKPFKTRAGGTVRLSDLLDEAIERADTLIREKNPDMPEDEL
KKVVEAVGIGAVKYADLSKSRTTDYVFDWDNMLAFEGNTAPYMQYAYTRVSSIFKRADID
ENSLTLPVMLNEEREQALATRLLQFEETITTVAREGTPHVMCAYLYDLAGLFSGFYEHCP
ILNADSEELRQSRLKLALLTAKTLKQGLDTLGIQTVERM

SEQ ID NO:19

P11-1r

AQVSNMHLLGDIRCGIIDNDGLRFHWGDTELFIFQGSFYICCNPRFIKKNIDKTWACNFN
FAGNSLQIQLADDFFCQLSRRYSHLFSGSHHTIRLIVTKLCFGRLTDVSFTVGWSASFNQ
RIADFF

SEQ ID NO:20

P12-1r

HARVGVLHIRCRVAFKGQHIIPVENIVCSTALGKICIFHRANPYRFHDFFQFVFWHIWVF
LTNEGIRTLNRFIQQIGQSYCAAGTGFEWFTIFAQHHAKHVVFE

SEQ ID NO:21

P12-5r

YHASFQLCRRLLHTFYSLNTQSIKTLLQSFRCQQSQLQAALAQFFAIGIQDRAVLIETRE
QTGQIVQVCTHNMWRTFTGDGSDRFFKLQQAGCQCLLAFFIQHHRQCQAVFIDIRTFKDR

SEQ ID NO:22

P13-1f

FTLREDSMSDWTGVSTFNVILETGLDNCNIYANGLNMIGVIINITPTDDEGNFVDIDDVT
LNDNIKIVDYIDGSDIDGSDGWFYTGNPNEYNTIPNSQSYSLLKSENSQITQIKRYVSCS
NTSRLRTKSFSAKVTTTSGKVISITQNSINSSRVVINAIDATNFTDDELRTTKETRFENQ
SYTSHKSSTNSLYVHTWTIPRSLKLQNWRWEDYNNGWTWAQSCYYKTGADGGSESTRWLA
AGSIFPPGNYDGLWLDNDIALSGMAHKSYNVDTGINQLSFTRIIGKGFSWVYNISGLDRG
HAVIIIDQYGNKYRILFHAGYENSDPYLSSSIVY

SEQ ID NO:23

P14-2f

VYIKFLKLFRRITMSDNNEFFTQANNFTSAVSGGVDPRTGLYNIQITLGHIVGNGNLGPT
LPLTLSYSPLNKTDIGFGIGFNFGLSVYDRKNSLLSLSTGENYKVIETDKTVKLQQKKLD
NLRFEKDLKENCYRIIHKSGDIEVLTGFNNNAFDLKVPKKLLNPAGHAIYIDWNFEATQP
RLNRIYDDLDGHDIPLLNLEYQGLIKTILTLFPGQKEGYRTELRFLNRQLNSIHNFSLGN
ENPLTWSFGYTPIGKNGILGQWITSMTAPGGLKETVNYSNNNQGHHFPQSANLPVLPYVT
LMKQVPGAGQPAIQAEYSYTSHNYVGGGSNGIWNNKLDNLYGLMTEYNYGSTESRRYKDK
EGHDQIVRIERTYNNYHLLTSECKQQNGYIQTTETAYYAIIGHNFDSQPSQFQLPKTKTE
TWRSADNSYRSEITETTFDESGNPLTKVIKDKKTQKIISPSTHWEYYPPAGEVDNCPPEP
YGFTRFVKKIIQTPYDSEFKDDPEKFIQYRYSLIGSQSHVTLKIEERHYSATQLLNSTLF
QYNTDKSELGRLLKQTECTKGENGKTYSVVHKFTYTKQDDTLQQSHSITTHDNFTIHRSQ
VRSRYTGRLFSDTDTKDIVTQMSYDKLGRLLTRTLNSGTPYANTLTYDYELNNLQDDNRP
PFVITTTDVNGNQLRNEFDGAGRHVSQCLKDSDGDGKFYTIHTQQYDEQGRHHTSTYSDY
LTNGRQQTDPDKVHLSMSKSYDNWGQIANTHWSYGVSEKITVDPITLTATKQLQSNSNNV
QTGKEVTTYTPSQQPIQITLFDEAGHLQSCHTLTRDGWDRVRKETDAIGQCTIYQYDNYN
RVIQITLPDGTIVNRKYAPFSTDTLITDIRVNGISLGQQTFDGLSRLTQSQDGGRVWAYT
YSAGNDQCPSTVITPDGQFIHYQYQPELDDAVLQVASNEITQQFSYNPVTGALLKAVAEG
QSLTPIYYPSGRLKMENINDMKKMSYLWTLRGLENGYTDLTGTIQKISRDTHGRVTQIKD

SSIKTTLNYDDLNRHIGSQVTDLATGHMLTTTVEFDGLNREIGRKLCDSSGHTLDIQQSW
LKTQQLANRIVKLNGVLQRTEQYSYDSRNRLNQYKCDGAECPTDKYGHSIVTQNFTYDIY
GNITACHTTFADGTEDHATFKFANPTDPCQLTEVHHTHPDMPDNIRLKYDKAGRVINITD
NHGNTENFTYDTLGRLQNGQGSVYGYDPLNRLVSQKTDTLDCELYYRETMLVNEVRNGEM
IRLLRTGETIIAQQRASKVLLTGTDSQQSVILTSDKQNLSQEAYSAYGKHKSTANDASIL
GYNGERADPVSGVTHLGNGYRSYDPTLMRFHTPDSLSPFGAGGINPYSYCLGDPINRSDP
SGHLSWQAWTGIGMGIAGLLLTIATGGMAIAAAGGIAAAIASTSTTALAFGALSVTSDIT
SIVSGALEDASPKASSILGWVSMGMGAAGLAESAIKGGTKLATHLGAFAEDGENALLKST
SESSRIKWGVTRSLDREIVRNEEGQVIKDHSRGYTDNFMGKGEQAILVHGDKDGFLYHTE
GNKHNGKGPYTRHTPEQLVDYLKDNNIVDLTQGGDKPVHLLSCYGKSSGAADKMAKYINR
PVIAYSNKPTISQGLARIERKDFFLKSTYHSYDPRKIILGRTEKTVKPKTFRP

SEQ ID NO:24

P17-6r

LCYGHICLSGIPHRHIYIGSTYYGNRKSTVLYAAILHSVSLFYLLIAVFSASSAGYLTYG
LSYHTISVQFLGLSHQIPLLLSTYDQSLNLLLDYQYGDSGHRNLE

SEQ ID NO:25

P17-8r

SAQCIVGKVFRISMVISDIYYSTSLIIFQPDIIRHIWMSVVYLCQLAWVSWVGKFEGSMV
FCPICECGVTGGDIAIDIISKILCDYAMAIFVCRAFRTVTFILVQPITGIVRVLFCTLQY
SIQFHYSIC

SEQ ID NO:26

P18-7r

PSSLRTISLSKLLVTPHFILELSEVDLSKAFSPSSANAPRCVASLVPPLMADSANPAAPI
PIETHPSIEDAFGEASSSAPLTIDVISDVTLSAPNASAVVEVEAIAAAIPPAAAIAIPPV
AMVSSNPAIPMPIPVHACQLK

SEQ ID NO:27

P19-5f

AHCHIALFPCWHNPQYCQQHPDHHSNCHHQFKQEYPPSRQRRENITLTQLPIKHTGIEAG
SQTNRKRQTCMFQRANESKVHQLGQNQGRDRNFYWCFDILT

SEQ ID NO:28

P19-8f

PQSTPSSQNSRQLTPAESSQHQKQKSDHIEIMIPSEAPREYREQLHKATPARNRDVAPNP
SVFDILRDYHWKNFSPVKAAKSSLTPHPVHQKAIPLNDQRNTSMKQSLKPEMRQKLY

SEQ ID NO:29

P20-1r

GKNCINDQGNLPDRYTQNCRPHLTDNPPYGTVTERNPRQYQHADLFQMRKLIGQLQNPSG
NNGPTQRQHWRIAIRSHKQCKNDHTDIEQCRSKSRHRKAVPCIKNCASQRSQRNQKDIRK
RNSK

SEQ ID NO:30

P20-9r

NNTMNLLKSLAAVSSMTMFSRVLGFIRDAIIARIFGAGMATDAFFVAFKLPNLLRRIFAE
GAFSQAFVPILAEYKNQQGDEATRTFIAYISGMLTLILAIVSVIGVIAAPWIIYVTAPGF
TDTPDKFVLTRDLLRITFPYIFLISLASLAGAILNTWNRFSVPAFAPTLLNVSMIIFALF
VAPYCNPPVLALGWAVVAGGVLQLAYQLPHLKKIGMLVLPRISFRDSAVWRVIRQMGPAI
LGVSVGQISLIINTIFASFLVSGSVSWMYYADRLMELPSGVLGVALGTILLPSLAKSFSS
GNHEEYRKLMDWGLRLCFLLALPCAVALGILAEPLTVSLFQYGHFSAFDAEMTQRALIAY
CFGLMGLIVVKVLAPGFYSRQDIKTPVKIAIATLILTQLMNLAFVGPLKHAGLALSIGLA
ACENASMLYWQLRKRDIFTPLAGWGIFLFKLVVAIAVMVGVLLAVLWVMPAWEQGNMAMR
LLRLMGVVIAGAGSYFAVLALMGFRLKDFAHRGLQ

SEQ ID NO:31

P21-7r

AIILIRDKLSRIFSRQISGEGMFGYRSASPKIRFITDRMVVRLVYERDAYRLAEYYSENK
DFLKPWEPTRDGSFYQPSGWTNRLNYIAELQRQNATFNFVLLDSDEREIMGVANFTNVVR
GAFHSCYLGYSLAEKLQGQGLMYEALQPAIRYMQRYQRMHRIMANYMPHNHRSGNLLKKL
GFEQEGYAKNYLMIDGVWQDHVLTALTDDAWGKVGL

SEQ ID NO:32

P21-8f

WCAMSLVSQARSLGKYFLLFDNLLVVLGFFVVFPLISIRFVEQLGWAALIVGFALGLRQL
VQQGLGIFGGAIADRFGAKPMIVTGMLLRALGFALMAMAHEPWILLLSCVLSGLGGTLFD
PPRAALVIKLTRPHERGRFYSILMMQDSAGAVVGALIGSWLLQYDFNIVCWIGASIFVLA
ALFNAWLLPAYRISTIRTPIKEGMMRVIRDRRFLYYVLTLTGYFVLSVQVMLMFPIIIHE
ITGTPTAVKWMYAIETAISLTLLYPIARWSEKHFRLEQRLMAGLFLMSICMFPIGWVNQL
HTLFGLLCLFYLGLVTADPARETLSASLSDPRARGSYMGFSRLGLALGGAIGYTGGGWLY
DTGRDLNMPQLPWILLGLSGLITIYALHRQFNQKKIDPVMLGRH

SEQ ID NO:33

P23-1f

KGANMKRFFLGAALVLVGLVSGCDQFKDFSINEGLMNDYLLKKVHYQKKISIPGIANANI
TLGDLSSQIGRQDPEKIELSTQAKVQLATLLGTIQADMKLTIKAKPVFDAEKGAIFVKGL
EIVDYQTTPEKAAAPVKALIPYLNTSLSEFFDTHPVYVLNPEKSKAEAAASQFAKRLEIK
PGKLVIGLTDK

SEQ ID NO:34

P24-4r

QVALQHGRRLGTITLFDNLLGLNQVMNEFSIVCRILGTLFNRAPQDPVLQPLITMIAEGK
LKQAWPLEQDEWLDRLQQNSELSVMAADYHALFTGESASVAVCRSDYTDGEESEVRQFLT
ERGMPLSDTPADQFGSLLLAVSWLEDQAAEDEIQAQITLFDEYLLPWCGQFLGKVEAHAT
SGFYRTLAIVTREALQALRDELESE

SEQ ID NO:35

P25-3r

DCMNIIFFHPSFNTDEWIQGIQARLPDAKVRQWVSGDQEPADYALVWQPPYEMLANRQGL
KGIFALGAGVDAIFKQESKNPGTLLADVPLIRLEDTGMGRQMQEYAITSVLHYFRRMDEY
KRYQEQRLWNPIAPHNRKEFVIGVLGAGILGRSVIGKLMEFDFNVRCWSRTSKQLDSVES
FYGKEQLGDFLSGCKVLINLLPDTPDTRGILNLSLFSQLKSGSYVINLARGAQLVEQDLL
VAIDKGYIAGATLDVFAEEPLSNMHPFWTHPRINVTPHIAANTIPEAAMDVICENIRRMV
QGEMPTGLVDRVRGY

SEQ ID NO:36

P26-0f

KTSQGFTSTTCSNGNVLKICGLITPCSSLIQRTYPNNMTIGIFSKESTAKNFGMGFLYYF
DLRVLSPFFKAPINIFTGWQHNTNFRKSRNSTIRLCSSTPNSKQYFTTSRKCHITGAGKY
RFSIENCFIKSG

SEQ ID NO:37

P27-0r

YSAGCSTVLKSSLNLQCDTFNCESFVMLTLNFSTSVNAKPSHIWAHYVDFDLRKKWEVDL
EYFQFEGEVKTGQYGRMILSGMPEIRFYLSNIEVNKEFTDQVNLPQMGILTFRHQIITDE
NNMACRVQVTVSFEPDANIPAVQAESFFKQGTQDLVESVLRLKSVVETVSPKPNLQLVYV
SDIESSTAFYKTIFNAEPIFASSRYVAFPAGGEVLFAIWSGGAKPDRAIPRFSEIGIMLP
SGKDVDRCFEEWRKNPEIKIVQEPHTEVFGRTFLAEDPDGHIIRVCPLD

SEQ ID NO:38

P27-8r

KGNQITMILYKGSKNYLFNQLNYDSCVLLEVDESVNLNGWDELSRAQRLLFLMEILRRYH

FPVQGKVLAQKLNISLRTLYRDIASLQAQGAIIEGEPGIGYVLRPGFVLPPLMFTQNEIE
ALALGANWVAKRADPQLKESANNAISKIAAVIPAELKQMLEASSLLIGPAATAVQPVVEI
QQIRQAINTRHKITLAYLDIKDIPSERTIWPFALGYFENISIVIGWCELREEFRHFRSDR
IMRLKIENQCYPRSRQVLLKEWRAMEKISR

SEQ ID NO:39

P27-9f

RKMTIYDLKPRFQNLLRPIVIYLYKQGITANQVTLTALFLSIFAGSLLSLFPSPHLYWLL
PVFLFIRMALNAIDGMLAREHNQKSHLGAIYNELGDVISDVALYLPFCLLPDVNSLSLLI
ILFLTILTEFIGVLAQTIGASRRYDGPIGKSDRAFIFGAYGLIIAIFPLALGWSISLFAF
MIILLLVTCYQRVVKALREIRLAEQSHSK

SEQ ID NO:40

P28-5f

GVNMTPQLDQRIAEEHYFTTSDNASLFYRYWPQQQANPDRAIIIFHRGHEHSGRIQHVVD
GLDLPDVPMFAWDARGHGKTEGPRGYSPSMGTSIRDVDEFVRFIATQYGIAMENIVVIGQ
SVGAVLVSAWVHDYAPKIRAMILAAPAFDIKLYIPFATQGLQLMQKARGIFFVNSYVKAR
YLTHDETRIASYNSDPLITREIAVNILLDLYQTAERVVKDAAAITLPTLLFISGSDYVVN
KKPQHQFYQQLNTPIKEKHVMDGFYHDTLGEKDRHLVFDKIRVFIERIFALPRYQHDYSQ
EDTWSHSADEFRTLSTSLPCLCPKKLSYQLMRKVMSTHWGRTSEGVCIGLKTGFDSGSTL
DYVYRNQPQGKGILGRILDKHYLNSIGWRGIRQRKIHIEMLIRHAIRSLREQNMPVHMVD
IAAGHGRYILDAINDFSKVDSILLRDYSEINVNQGQAYIEERDLTDKIRFIIGDAFNAES
ISSITPAPTLGIVSGLYELFPDNNLLRNSLRGFADVMTENGYLVYTGQPWHPQIEVIARV
LSSHRDSQPWIMRRRTQGEMDALVEAAGFEKLYQLTDNWGIFTVSIAKRVHR

SEQ ID NO:41

P28-5bf

HHNSINVLLKNIISPHQIMLLCFTVTGHNNRPIQTERSLFFTVVMSTQDVSSMSLTDSIC
LMFLCSRGMPVDTVRQKGRAVTAHPWERRFVMLMNLSDLLPLSTASPWKISWLSARVSER
Y

SEQ ID NO:42

P30-3f

INKYKMEHHMHSSLDSRRRLWLTGVIWLLFLAPFFFLTYGQVNQFTAQRSDVGTVMFGWE
HNIPFWSWSIIPYWSIDLFYGISLFICTHRREQWLHGWRLMTASLIACVGFLLFPLKFSF
SRPTTEGLFGWLFNQLELFDLPYNQAPSLHIILLWLLWLRYSAYVSGYWRGLLHIWSVLI
ALSVLTTWQHHFIDVLTGFAVGVILSYLLPVSYRWRWQPNQDRYARKLFGYYLTGSALFA
LIASLLGGSFWILLWPAVSLLMIALGYAGLGSSVFQKQPDGRMSLSARWLLAPYQLGAWL
SYLWFRRKSAPFNHITEGIILGSLPCQPVTAVSVLDITAEWHRRSDARTVNYVCQPQIDL

LPLAPEALQSAVCTLDKLRQQGDVFVHCTLGLSRSAMVVAAWLLKQHPEYDINTVVAILR
KARPHVTFRQTHLDALSQWAKGYL

SEQ ID NO:43

P31-6f

QSCVKPDRMSRSDKHIWMPCLNGQKATYNGEHNMQPENLISKVIIATLKSWRFISTLSAF
SILIATAMLIAVFNTTALNNIALYAVLLFTTLYCQYYCWRTWLDCHYFQILNSSPEKSAE
FDQTLLLIFNKLPQSRTQNDRFNGAIKLLKKATIGLILQWILFFLFLLTLKYSA

SEQ ID NO:44

P32-3f

MNTRKINGIRPFSAFIDSCLKESYSFPRFIRDIIAGITVGVIAIPLAMALAIGSGVAPQY
GLYTAAIAGIVIAMTGGSRYSVSGPTAAFVVILYPVSQQFGLSGLLIATLMSGVILIVMG
LARFGRLIEYIPMSVTLGFTSGIAITIATMQVQNFFGLKLAHIPENYIDKVVALYQALPS
LQLSDTLIGLTTLLVLIFWPKLGVKLPGHLPALIAGTAVMGAMHLLNHDVATIGSSFSYT
LADGTQGQGIPPILPQFVLPWNLPDTHSLDISWNTVSALLPAAFSMAMLGAIESLLCAVI
LDGMTGKKHHSNGELLGQGLGNIAAPFFGGITATAAIARSAANVRAGATSPIAAVVHSLL
VLLTLLVLAPMLSYLPLAAMSAILLIVAWNMSEAHKVVDLIRHAPKDDIIVMLLCLSLTV
LFDMVRRDHYRHCAGITPVYAQNCQYDSNQHVIFNKRGERVIGRTN

SEQ ID NO:45

P33-4r

ESIGAKTSNVNNTSRECTTAAIGEVAPARTLAAERAIAAVAVMPPKKGAAILPNPWPSSS
PLEWCFFPVIPSRITAHSNDSIAPSMAIENAAGSNADTVFQLISRECVSGKFHGRTNWGR
MGGMP

SEQ ID NO:46

P33-5f

LSYSIWSVAITIGIVLASLLFMRKIANMTRISTSSLTSAEKGLLVVRINGPLFFAAAERI
FAELREKSADYQTIIMQWDAVPVLDAGGLHAFQGFVRELGKEKHIVVCDIPFQPLKTLAR
AKVMPIEGELSFYATLPKALKEMAVDYTPEVCASSEKIQGQ

SEQ ID NO:47

P34-3f

CMSDVENDRRTLGSLLHDTEAQHVNHQIVITKVAATVTQDHLVIAAFFEFFNNIAHLPRA
NKLWFFNINHSTGFRHRFNQIGLAGKEGWKLNHIHHIRDWLSLCRLMHVSDNFHAEGLFQ
FLKDFHPLFQPWPTIRADRRTVSLIKRRFKNIRNAQFLCHGDIVLTNPHGQIP

SEQ ID NO:48

P35-0r

LSCIRFIFLLIQQIYLPLTREGISMQQKVVNIGDIKVANDLPFVLFGGMNVLESRDLAMR
ICEHYVTVTQKLGIPYVFKASFDKANRSSIRSYRGPGLEEGMKIFQELKQTFGVKIITDV
HEPAQAQPVADVVDVIQLPAFLARQTDLVEAMAKTGAVINVKKPQFVSPGQMGNIVEKFK
EGGNDQVILCDRGSNFGYDNLVVDMLGFGVMQQATQGAPVIFDVTHALQCRDPLGAASGG
RRAQVAELARAGMAVGIAGLFLEAHPDPENAKCDGPSALPLAKLESFLMQIKAIDDVVKN
FPELDTSK

SEQ ID NO:49

P35-8r

VDGIKMKPIVNYEFNNTPLIDGIILVSKIIRPDFPQTLVSEQLTALVEEARQRLSSITDS
KVKLDSLLTLFYREWKFGGANGVYCLSDTLWLDRLLHSRQGSPVSLGTVFTHIAQALGLS
VQPVIFPIQLILRIDLLDQPTWFINPLNGDTLNEHTLDVWLKGNIGPTVRLKKQDLQEAD
NVSLVRKITDTIKVSLMEEKKMELALKASEVVLTFDPDDPYEIRDRGLIYAQLDCNHIAV
SDLSYFVEHCPEDPISEMIKMQINTIEQRLIVLH

SEQ ID NO:50

P36-7r

SDRRQTGYAYSADHYRISGRSTVCTVRAGLMNYQCWLQHAATQLSESDSPKRDAEILLGY
VTGRSRTYLIAFDETLISSEELHQLDSLLVRRIQGEPVAYIIGEREFWSLPFAVSPATLI
PRPDTECLVEKALELLPDSPARILDLGTGTGAIALALASERNDCYVTGVDINSDAVMLAQ
HNAEKNAGKLAIHNVNFLQSEWFAAVGNQQFDMIVSNPPYIDERDPHLQEGDIRFEPATA
LIAAQNGMADLQAIVGQARHFLSPNGWLLLEHGWKQGTVVRNLFLEKGYQQIATFQDYGG
NERITIGRWNKNETHS

SEQ ID NO:51

P37-5r

VEMREMAQEELKEAKIRNEELEQQLQLLLLPKDPDDERNCFLEVRAGTGGDEAAIFAGDL
FRMYSRYAEARRWRVEIISANEGEHGGYKEVIAKVSGDQVYGHLKFESGGHRVQRVPETE
SQGRIHTSACTVAVMPEIPEAELPDISPGDLKIDTFRSSGAGGQHVNTTDSAIRITHLPT
GIVVECQDERSQHKNKAKAMSVLAARIRAAEMRKRQEVEASERRNLLGSGDRSDRNRTYN
FPQGRVTDHRINLTLYRLDEVIEGKLDMLIQPIIIEYQADQLSALSEQD

Claims:

1. The use of a bacterial strain to control a target nematode, characterised in that in nature the bacterial strain is associated symbiotically with an entomopathogenic nematode.

2. The use according to claim 1, wherein the bacterial strain from nature is directly employed to control the nematode target, or is employed to give a recombinant bacterium employed to control the nematode target, or the natural or recombinant strain is employed as a source of a nematode control agent to control the nematode target.

3. The use according to claim 1 or 2, wherein the target nematode is not the same as the nematode with which the bacterial strain is found symbiotically in nature.

4. The use according to claim 1, 2 or 3, for control of helminthiasis in a human or a domesticated animal or the control of plant pathogen nematodes.

5. The use according to any preceding claim wherein the nematode to be controlled comprises one or more of *Haemonchus, Trichostrongylus, Ostertagia, Nematodirus, Cooperia, Ascaris, Bunostomum, Oesophagosromuni, Chaberria, Trichuris, Strongylus, Trichonema, Dictyocaulus, Capillaria, Heterkis, Toxocara, Ascaridia, Oxyuris, Ancylostoma, Uncinaria, Toxascaris, Parascaris, Aphelenochoides, Anguina, Bursaphalenchus, Criconemella, Melodigyne, Ditylenchus, Globodera, Heliocotylenchus, Heterodera, Pratylenchus, Radopholus, Rotelynchus, Tylenchus, Trichodorus, Xiphenema*, and *Caenorhabditis*.

6. A composition for the control of parasitic nematodes which comprises as an effective agent a species of bacterium which is a symbiont of an entomopathogenic nematode, or an engineered bacterium, or a nematode control agent derived from a natural or engineered bacterium.

7. A composition according to claim 6, wherein the bacterial species is of the genera *Xenorhabdus* or *Photorhabdus*,

8. A composition according to claim 7, wherein the bacterial species is of the genus *Xenorhabdus*

9. A composition according to claim 8, wherein the bacterial species is of , the species *Xenorhabdus bovienii*.

10. A composition according to claim 8, wherein the bacterial species is:
Xenorhabdus bovienii strain H31 deposited with NCIMB under accession number NCIMB 40985;
Xenorhabdus bovienii strain I73 deposited with NCIMB under accession number NCIMB 40986; and
Xenorhabdus strain C42 deposited with NCIMB under accession number NCIMB 41004.

11. A composition according to any of claim 6, wherein the nematode control agent which is derived from a symbiont of an entomopathogenic nematode or from an engineered bacterium has functional activity against a nematode, and is a peptide.

12. A nucleic acid encoding a peptide of claim 11.

13. A nucleic acid according to claim 12, which nucleic acid comprises a

natural nucleotide sequence or a degeneratively equivalent sequence, or a functional variant thereof.

14. A nucleic acid according to claim 13, which is a homologous variant encoding a peptide which is a nematode control agent, the nucleic acid having 70% or more DNA sequence identity and/or the peptide having 70% or more amino acid sequence identity.

15. A nucleic acid according to claim 13, which is all or part of cosmid cHRIM5, in particvular p 13-1f or p 14-2f, and variants thereof.

16. A nucleic acid according to claim 13, 14 or 15, wherein the variant has a sequence which is a derivative by way of addition, insertion, deletion or substitution of one or more nucleotides.

17. A nucleic acid according to any of claims 12 to 16, which is part of a longer sequence and the nematode control agent is expressed as a fusion protein.

18. A nucleic acid complementary to a nucleic acid according to any of claims 12 to 17.

19. A nucleic acid for use as a probe or primer having a nucleotide sequence of at least 15 nucleotides, which sequence is present in a nucleic acid according to any of claims 12 to 18.

20. A method for identifying or cloning a nucleic acid according to any of claim 12 for a nematode control agent, which method employs a nucleic acid probe according to claim 19.

21. A method according to claim 20, which comprises the steps of:

    (a) providing a preparation of nucleic acid from a bacterium,

    (b) providing a probe,

    (c) contacting nucleic acid in said preparation with said probe under conditions for hybridisation of probe to any said gene or homologue in said preparation, and,

    (d) identifying said gene or homologue if present by its hybridisation with said probe.

22. A method according to claim 20, which comprises the use of two primers to amplify a nucleic acid encoding a nematode control agent, at least one of the primers having a conserved nucleotide sequence of at least 15 nucleotides.

23. A method according to claim 20, which comprising the steps of:

    (a) providing a preparation of nucleic acid from a bacterium,

    (b) providing a pair of nucleic acid molecule primers, at least one of which is a primer,

    (c) contacting nucleic acid in said preparation with said primers under conditions for performance of PCR,

    (d) performing PCR and determining the presence of absence of an amplified PCR product.

24. A recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid according to any of claims 12 to 17.

25. A host cell containing a vector according to claim 24 capable of replication.

26. A host cell according to claim 25 which is a plant cell.

27. A method for producing a transgenic plant which comprises the step of regenerating a plant from a plant cell according to claim 26.

28. A plant produced according to claim 27 which is a crop species which can be maize, cotton, soya, rice, *Brassica* species, tomato, potato, sugar beet, barley, soybean, peanut, onion, rye, wheat, corn, banana, raspberry, bean, or a decorative or other plant.

29. A method of producing a peptide nematode control agent comprising causing or allowing expression of a nucleic acid according to claim 12.

30. An antibody or fragment thereof, or a polypeptide comprising the antigen-binding domain of the antibody, capable of specifically binding a peptide of claim 11.

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7 :
A01N 63/00, 63/02, C12N 15/31, C12P 21/00, C07K 14/24 // (C12P 21/00, C12R 1:01)

A1

(11) International Publication Number: WO 00/42855

(43) International Publication Date: 27 July 2000 (27.07.00)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/GB00/00219

(22) International Filing Date: 24 January 2000 (24.01.00)

22 July 01

(30) Priority Data:
9901499.5 22 January 1999 (22.01.99) GB

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HORTICULTURE RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL [GB/GB]; Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire CV35 9EF (GB).

(72) Inventors; and
(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MORGAN, James, Alun, Wynne [GB/GB]; Horticulture Research International, Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire CV35 9EF (GB). JARRETT, Paul [GB/GB]; Horticulture Research International, Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire CV35 9EF (GB). ELLIS, Debbie [GB/GB]; Horticulture Research International, Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire CV35 9EF (GB). OUSLEY, Margaret, Anne [GB/GB]; Horticulture Research International, Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire CV35 9EF (GB).

(74) Agent: RUFFLES, Graham, Keith; Marks & Clerk, 57–60 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3LS (GB).

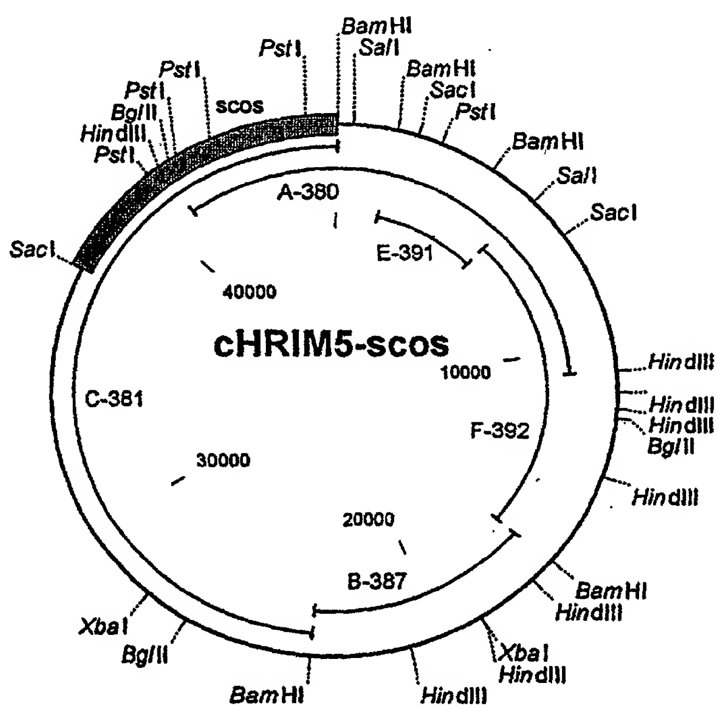
(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published
With international search report.
Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.
With an indication in relation to deposited biological material furnished under Rule 13bis separately from the description.

(54) Title: BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF NEMATODES

(57) Abstract

Nematodes can be controlled through the use of bacteria associated symbiotically with an entomopathogenic nematode. The bacteria can be employed for nematode control, or engineered to a recombinant form. Control may be achieved using material such as a peptide. The peptide can be obtained from a natural or engineered nucleic acid.



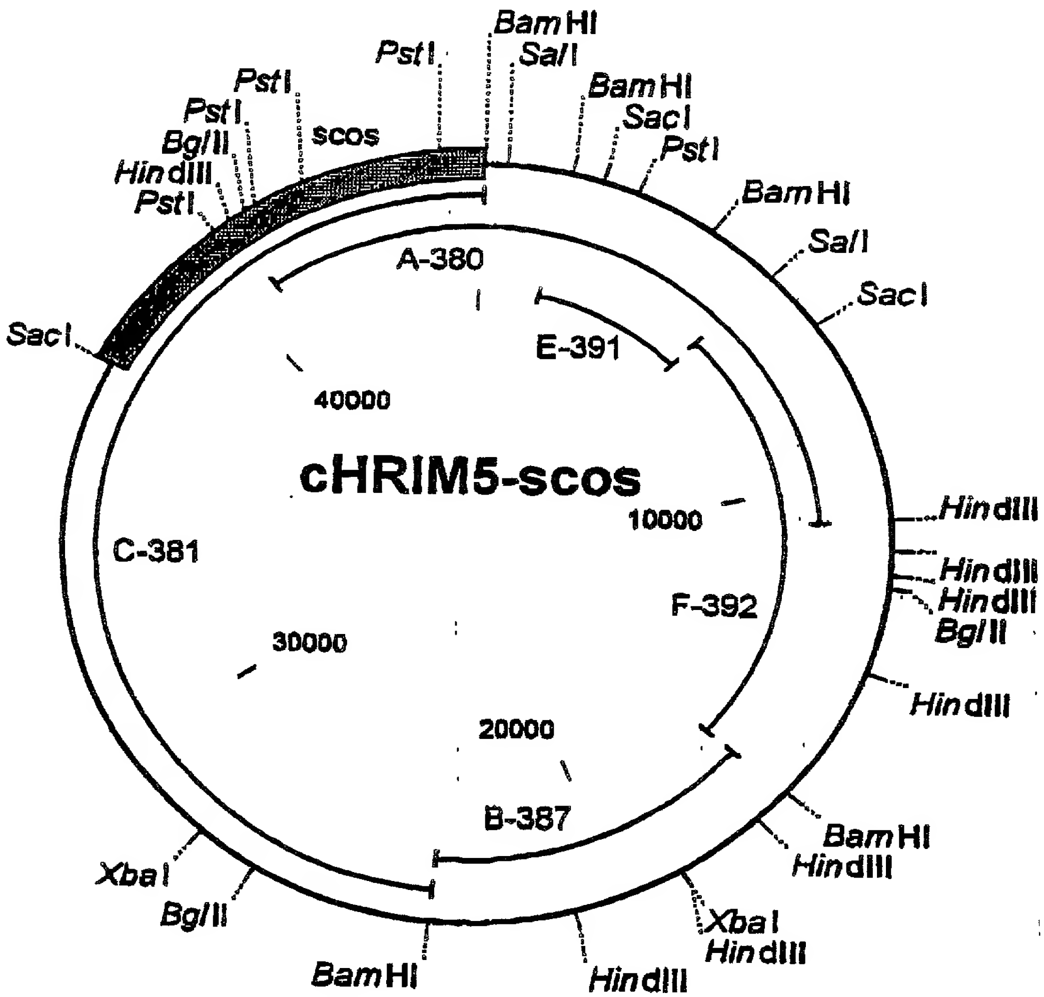

BamHI
PstI
SalI
PstI
BamHI
PstI
SacI
BglII
scos
PstI
HindIII
BamHI
PstI
SalI
A-380
SacI
SacI
E-391
40000
cHRIM5-scos
HindIII
10000
C-381
HindIII
HindIII
F-392
BglII
30000
HindIII
20000
B-387
BamHI
XbaI
HindIII
BglII
XbaI
HindIII
BamHI
HindIII

Fig. 1

Sequence Data

Molecule:
Description: chrim5ed2.seq, 37544 bps DNA

```
   1  ggatcagctg gtttgccacc gggatcccca ccgttgatgc cctgttagcg gaggaattct
  61  ggcacggtga caaacaggct ttcccgccct ttacctgccg ttttacgcat tttgaccctg
 121  ataaagaaca ggatgttact ctcgttccct cgacggaaga ggcttattgg ctgcaccggg
 181  cgttgcaagg ccaaccgtta cacagtgagg tctatggcga cgatggcacc gcgcaggcgg
 241  gtatccccta taccgttatg gacagtcggc cccaggttcg gcttctgacg ggtttaccgg
 301  gtaactcacc gacagtctgg ccgagtgtga ttgaacagag aacctggcag tacgaacgga
 361  ttgccgatga tccgcaatgc catcagcagg tggtgctgaa cagtgaccgc tacggttttc
 421  cacgggagac cgtcgacatt gcttatccgc gccgccctaa gcctgcggtg tcaccttacc
 481  cggatacgct gccggcgacg ttattcgaca gcagctatga tgagcagcaa cagcaattgc
 541  ggcttacccg gcaacggcaa cattaccatc acctgactga cactgaacat caagtgctgg
 601  gactgcctga tgtcatgcga agcgatgcct ggggctatcc ggcagcgcgg gtaccccgtg
 661  aaggtttcac cctggaggac ttgctggcag agaacagtct gatagccccg ggcacgccat
 721  tgacctattt agggcatcaa cgcgtggctt ataccggaac gaccggaacc gaagaaaaac
 781  cgacccgaca ggcgctggtg gcttataccg aaaccgcggt ttttgatgaa ttggccttgc
 841  aggcctttaa tggcacattg agtcctgaag ccctggaaaa gaaattaatc gagtctggtt
 901  atttgtctgt tccacgccca ttcaataccg gtgcggaatc ggcggtctgg gtcgcccgtc
 961  agggatatac cgattacggc gggtctgagg cgttttaccg tccgttggct cagcggacga
1021  cggtgcagat tggcaaaaac accctccatt gggataccca ttactgtgcg gtcgtccgta
1081  tgcaggatgc ggcgggtctg tacacggatg ccgcctatga ttaccgcttc ctgacccccg
1141  ttcagataac cgatgccaat gacaaccagc aacatatcac actgaccgcg ctggggcagg
1201  tatcatccgg ccggttctgg ggcactgagg aagggactcc gcagggttat accccgcctg
1261  aagaccgccc atttacgcca ccgtcctcag tggcggaagc cctcgacttg aaaccggatc
1321  ttccggttgc caactgcatg gtttatgcgc cgctgagttg gatgccgttg gcgcacacct
1381  atcaggaata tatagccggc tttacgtggc aggcactgct tgacgcgggg gtagtgacgg
1441  aagataagcg ggtttgtgcg ctgggtttcc gtcgctgggt gcaacgtcag ggcattgtgc
1501  tgaatgggca ggcattggcc gattcacggg aacccgtcca tgtcctaacg ctggccactg
1561  accgttatga cacggatccc gatcagcaac tgcgcaagag cgtcacctac agcgacggct
1621  tcgggcgttt attgcaaagt gcagtctacc atgcgccagg agaagcctgg caacgcgcgg
1681  cagatggcag cctgatcacg gacgcgaaag ggcgcccct cgtagcccat acggcaaccc
1741  gctgggcggt ctcaggcagg acagagtatg acggtaaagg gcaacccgtc cgaacctacc
1801  cgccattctt cctgaatgcc tggcagtacc tcagtgatga cagtgcacgg caggatttaa
1861  atgccgatac acaccgttat gacccgctcg gccgggaata ccaggtgaga accgccaagg
1921  ggtatctgcg ccaaaatcgg ctgacccccct ggtttgtggt gaatgaggat gaaaacgaca
1981  cgctctctta attaacacga taacgttaaa taatcacacc ttcctgccag gtacggggga
2041  aggttaacta ctctatcaag gaaagggttt atgactgtaa acagaggcga taacctgcat
2101  caaaaaacgc cggaagtgac ggttctggat aaccgggggc tgaccgttcg cgagctccgt
2161  tatcaccgcc acccaaatac ccccaccacc accgatgaac ggatcacccg ccatcggttt
2221  actctctcag gtcagttggc gcacagcatt gacccgcgtc tgtttgactt acagcagacg
2281  gataatacag tcaatcctaa catgatttat gatactgcac tgaccggtga ggttgtgcgc
2341  acaaggagtg tcgatgcggg taatgatctg atattgaatg acattaccgg ccggcctgtg
2401  ctggccatca atgcaaccga agtcactcgt acgtggcaat atgagaatga cactttaccc
2461  ggacgcccgc tcagtatcac agaacagcct gctggcgaag caggccgtat cacagagcgt
2521  tttgtctggg cagggaacag tcaggcggag aagaacagca acctggccgg acagtgcgtg
2581  cgtcactatg acaccgccgg actgaaccag acggacagta ttgcgcttaa cggcataccg
2641  ctgtccgtca cgcgccagct gctgccggat ggtacggacg cagactggca gggaaacaat
2701  gaacccgcct ggaacgaccg gctggcaccg gaaaacttca ccaccctgag cacggcggat
2761  gccaccggcg cggtactgac caccaccgat gcggccggta acctgcagcg tgtggcgtat
2821  gacgtagcag gcctgctgac tggcagttgg ctgcggcttg cgggcgggac agagcaggtt
2881  atcgtgaaat ccctgacgta ttccgccgcg ggtcagaaac tgcgcgaaga gcacggcaac
2941  ggcgtggtga ccacctacac ctacgagccg gagacccagc gccttgttgg cataaaaacc
3001  aaacgcccac agggacatgc acaggggacg aaggtgttgc aggacctgcg ctatgagtac
3061  gacccggtgg ggaacgtggt gaaagtgacg aacgatgcgg aggttacccg cttctggcgc
3121  aaccaaaaag tggtgccgga gaacacctat gtctatgaca gcctgtatca gctggtcagt
3181  gccaccgggc gcgaaatggc caatatcgtt caacaaagca cgctgttacc cactccttcc
3241  ctcattgata gcagtaccta cagcaactat tcccgcacct acaattatga ccgtggggac
3301  aatctgacgc agatacgtca cagtgctccg gccactggta acagttacac cacggacatc
3361  acggtctcag atcacagcaa ccgggcagtg ttggacacgc tgacggatga tccggcaaag
3421  gtggatgcac ttttcactgc gggcgggcac cagatcccac tgcaaccggg acagaacctc
3481  gtctggacgc cgcgcggtga gctgctgaaa gtggcacccg tggtacgtga cgggcagatt
3541  tccgaccagg aatcctatcg ttatgatgcc gccagtcagc gcatcatcaa aacccacgtt
3601  cagcagacgg ctaacagctc gcaggcgcag agcacgctgt acctgccagg gctggagcgg
3661  cacaccacaa taaatggcac gacggtgaaa gaggtgctac acgttatcac gataggcgag
3721  gcgggccgtg cgcaggtgcg ggtactgcac tgggagaacg gaaagccggg tgccatcagt
3781  aacaaccaga tgcgctacag ctatgataac cttatcggca gcagcggtct ggaggtggac
3841  ggtgacggac aaattatcag tatggaagaa tactacccgt acggggcac tgcggtgtgg
3901  acggcgagga gtcagacaga ggctgattac aagactgtgc gttactcagg caaggagcgg
```

Fig. 2

chrim5ed2.seq

```
3961   gatgcaacgg ggctgtatta ttacggctac cggtattacc agccgtgggc ggggagctgg
4021   ctgagtgcgg acccggcggg cactatcgac gggctgaacc tgtaccgcat ggtcaggaat
4081   aacccggcga cactggatga taaaaacgga ctagcgcccg gaaatagata tgtatttttt
4141   ccatttattc atgaggacag gatttttcgt ctggcaagcg cgaatgttta cagaacggaa
4201   cataataaat ctgacatcat tgcggttgta gaagataaag cattagatag taaactattc
4261   accaatagta ttgagcagtt tttcaaaaaa cctaaaggaa aagcaatcct gaaaggatcc
4321   cctgatatta aagaaaggct actcaataat atagtacatg acctgagcaa tatgcaggta
4381   ggagatcagc tgtatgtaaa cgctcatggt cattctgcga aaccattttt ttactccgat
4441   tcgggatatt caaaaatcat catggaacag ctccaaagag gggctaacta tgtagctaaa
4501   gatttagtaa ataagtttaa attaccagaa aatgcaacaa tcaagataag tacgtgtcat
4561   agtgctgaag gtaagggcgc tcatattacc gtcacatcca ctggaacaaa tgaaaaaatg
4621   agatacagtt ccattataga gaacaaaggg gaatttcccc ggtctttagc aggtaccatg
4681   gaaaatgagt taattaaact acagccgggc agagttcgcg ggaatgtata tggttatctt
4741   ggcgcgacaa cgttctatgg tgctaaaaat gaaaaagtca tacacctcaa agatggcaat
4801   ctgacaactg gcgttcatga aggcaagtta tcaatgttta ctaaaaagaa ccgattttca
4861   gaaaacattt ttgggttaaa ggtaaaaaga agtctgacgc gaacaaactt taccggcagc
4921   ggcgtataaa aacaaatttc aaaccgcatt taaatacgga cagccagcgc gtgctcaaaa
4981   cgacctgacc tgtcacgtcg ttgcttcccc gttacaccgg caggtcggac gcctgctggt
5041   cttttacccg ttttcactgg atattgaccg gcataccatg agcatcacga ccaaatgtgg
5101   ttctgtcgca ttaacggcga gttaatcaga gatcccgcga gtggttgttt tttatactgc
5161   caatcgataa aattgttccg ccgccgataa acattcacct tcctcttgcg aatacgggtc
5221   tttccggagc atggcgacga gttctatccc tgccagtcac gtttgtgccc ggcgaaacga
5281   tttaaaacct aacattggtc gtatccgacg tttgacatgg cgatggtctt gctcaatgcg
5341   gttattcagg tatttatttt gccggatttc aatcccctgc tgaggctcac cttccgcatt
5401   gaggagggtg agcgcggcgg tattggcccc acttttatcg atagtcacca cagtcggtct
5461   gcccgtcggt atcaaccgac cggtaaaggt atttccactg gcctttgact ttaatgtatg
5521   tttcatccat tcgccatcgg gagccaacag gctttttgcg tttccggaaa gccttgctga
5581   gcaggggtac caaacgtaac acccagcgag gtatcgtggc gtggtcgacg aagatccccc
5641   gttttgccat catttcctcc agattacgta agctcagcgc gtaggtcaga gaccaacgga
5701   cacattgggc catgatatcg acaggataat ggaggagttt gaatgcgttt cggatcaggg
5761   acatcactct ggactcactc aaaaacagga gagcttacct gatattacgc taatgcgaca
5821   gaacctattt tatcgattga ctgcataaat agtcatcatt cccacctccg tacaaacttt
5881   ctctgttaat gcgacagaac cctttttttcc atattgcctt gcattgcctg tagttgcctt
5941   aaattccttt aaatttccta tagttgctta aaatatccat aatattgcct gagccgattg
6001   gcgaagcgcg tcatttgagc cggtcggcga ggcgcgtcag caaatccatc cgctcgtgaa
6061   aaatcgccac aattaacgca ggcgcatttt cacgcggcag acaaaacaca tagtgacgtt
6121   cacaatgcgc catgcgcaat gccggaaaga gcgcgctcat gtccttaaaa gagccttggc
6181   cgacagcaag ccgcgcaatg ccctgttcca gcgcggtgat gtagcggcgc acctgcgcgt
6241   caccccattg cttgcgcgta tggcggatga ttgcgcgtaa atcggcctca gccgccttcg
6301   tgagtacata gtccatcagg cgcggtcgct cccggcaagt tcttcatcga gaatttcgcc
6361   gatacttttc ccgcacccct tcccctccat cccttcattg atgcgtgtat ccagcaaggc
6421   tttcagctcc tgccatgcct gatcgctatc gctcattccg ggaaacaggc gttcgagtgc
6481   gtattgcttg atcgtcttgc cttgcaaggc agccaatgcc ttcaggcttt ggtgctgccg
6541   gtcggtgatg tcaatggtca gacggctcat ggtttttctcc ttatcggtta tacacaaacc
6601   cacattagca catataatgg tttgtggcta tttattacac agggggtcag atatcgtttt
6661   gtccggcaaa cattcgtttg tcggtcattg tcattttcag aagacgactg caccaattaa
6721   tagggattag agcctggtgt gcatatgact ggcactgttg caaagtttga gtcactgatt
6781   atgctaagtt aaatgtttcg taacgggagc tcaccgtatg aatgtattca aaggccgtca
6841   ttttacaggc attatcattt tgtgggcagt tcgttggtac tgcaaatacg gcatcagcta
6901   tcgtgaactc caggaaatgc tcactgagcg tggcgtcaat gttgaccata cgactcttta
6961   tggttctgtt gcaataagta aagcctcggt aatatctcac ttatttgttg ataagagtgt
7021   cgtcaatgtc gttgatacga aaagccttca tgacacccat gcataagaga agcccatcat
7081   taccaagggc ggtattcctg ccgcctgagg gtttctgctg attatccctt tctgcctttt
7141   cccgcattct gttagaatgc ccacttctta attgtttcca aaactaatgt tgttatgtca
7201   aatcaagatc ctcataataa acgggacagt ctgttctctg ccccaatcgc caatttaggc
7261   gactggagtt tcgacgaacg tgttgccgaa gtctttcctg atatggtgaa acgttccata
7321   cccggttatt ccaatatcat ctccatgata ggtatgctgg ccagtcgctt cgtgacgcca
7381   ggtagccaaa tttatgatct cggttgctcc cttgggggcgg caactctgtc catccgccgc
7441   agtatcaatg ctgataattg ccggattatc gctatcgata attcaccagc catgatcgaa
7501   cgctgccgcc gccatattga ttctttcaag gccagtacac ccgttgaggt gatcgaacag
7561   aatatccttg ataccgacat tcaaaatgcc tcgatggtag ttttgaattt cacattacaa
7621   ttcctgcacc ctgatgatcg ccagaaaata ttgaagaaaa tttacgcagg attaaaaccc
7681   ggagggggttt tggttctgtc tgaaaaattc aattttgaag accagaaaat tggcgagtta
7741   ctattcaata tgcaccatga tttcaagcga gccaatggtt atagtgagct ggaagtcagc
7801   caaaagcgca gtatgctgga aaatgtcatg cggacagatt ctgttgacac ccataagtca
7861   cgccttaaag aagtcggttt ccagcatgta gaagtctggt tccagtgttt caatttcggt
7921   tcattattgg caataaaagg aactgaacaa tgatcgattt cggtaatttt tatcaattga
7981   tcgccaagca cccactaaac cattggctgg atagcctgcc agcacaattg agccactggc
8041   aaaaaacatc acagcacggt cagttcagct catgggtaaa aattctggaa aatttgcctg
8101   agatcaagcc aagccacctt gacctgaaaa atggtgtcat tgcgattcat gagccggatc
8161   tgtcaaaagg tgaaaaagct cgcctccaca atatcctgaa aatattgatg ccatggcgaa
8221   aaggcccttt ttcattgtat gacgttgaaa ttgataccga atggcgctct gactggaaat
```

Fig. 2(i)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

chrim5ed2.seq

```
8281   gggagcgagt gctgccccat atttctcctt tagaaggaaa aaccgtactt gatgtcggct
8341   gtggcagtgg ttatcacatg tggcgcatgg ttggcgaagg cgctcaattg gttgtgggta
8401   tcgatccaac ccaacttttt ctctgtcaat ttgaagcgat cagaaagttg ttggggaaca
8461   atcaacgagc ccaccttctg ccattgggca tcgaacaatt acccgaactg caagcctttg
8521   atacggtatt ttcaatggga gtgctctacc accgccgctc acctcttgat catctgtggc
8581   aactgaaaaa tcaactggtg tctgatggtg agttagtgct ggaaagttta gtgattgagg
8641   gtgatgaaaa tcagtgcctc attccgggtg aacgctatgc acaaatgcgg aatgtctact
8701   ttattccctc ggccaagatg ctgaaagtct ggctggaaaa atgtggtttt gtcgatgtca
8761   gaattgtcga tcatgcggct acaacacctg atgaacagcg ccggacagaa tggatgaaga
8821   ccgaatcact ggtagatttc cttgacccat cagatcacag taaaacaatt gaaggctacc
8881   ctgccccatt gcgtgctgtc ctcattgccc gcaaaccata atattgaata aatattaatg
8941   agtgaactgt ccaatatggc aattcactca ttaagttcta agatttcgct ttccttatga
9001   cgcaagcgat atcacatcta ccgcttaatc aggctcatca ctcccttcat cgactcaact
9061   aactcaccat caacactgta gtgagaatat tcatctacat cacgatcgtc cgaactcatc
9121   gccacccccta cctttcggta cttcatggta gaaggtacaa ttttacccgc cgagctatga
9181   acttccgtca ttccggcttc cagaaactta ctgatattac tcaccctgac acccgcgccg
9241   ggcataatta tcggcccacg gctggcttgc atcagctctt ttaacagcgt cagccccagt
9301   tcagcattct gctgttggcc tgatgttaaa atacgctgca ctccaagctc tgtcagttgt
9361   tccaacgcaa catgcggatt aaaacacata tcaaaagcgc gatgaaaagt aacagccata
9421   tttcccgaca gtgacatcaa ctgccgcata cggagtctgt caatatggcc gttttcgctc
9481   aaaatgccaa aaacaatgcc ggggaacccc atatcacgga tacgagcaac gtcatttttc
9541   atggcttcaa aatccatgtt gttataacag aagtctcccc ctcttggccg cacaatggga
9601   tgcacaggaa tagataaccg ctgtaacgac tgttgtaatg ccccaaaact gggtgtcaat
9661   ccgccttcca acgggcttgc gcttaattcg attcggtcag cgcccgcatt ttgtgcaacc
9721   agcgcacagc ttatgctata acagcaaatt tccagcttta tcattaaaaa gccctccgaa
9781   tacgaattcg tcaacaagtc atcatttaac ctaaaactac tttattagtg aacttattaa
9841   ctatgacaac taacttatct taatgacatg ttggaaatca caaggtcaga atttttact
9901   ggaacagcat gataaaaacg tcatttttgc cggctatacc tcacttttga caatttctct
9961   gatacaaaaa ggatgatatt tgatcgtgat ttcaccatca gtgacagcca aaatcgggtt
10021  cggcaaccgt tcatttttc cttttggatg actctccttc atccgaaaat tatctggtaa
10081  aggttgaggc aataactttt tagcttcaca aataagttgc tctggtggta caggcagcac
10141  cagttcgaca tgttcccaac cttggtggac atagtgtttt tggctgggat aaggcaattc
10201  cacgcaatca attttccagt caagtagtac tattggctgg ttcagatcaa ataagcagat
10261  cggacggcca ttaatgatac tttcagatat taactgacca cattgcagaa agcccttacg
10321  ccaacgatcg gctattttac tttcattaca acgcagggaa atatggtctg ctgaatattg
10381  ttcgaagtgt aagccaagat gcccttcaaa ttgcttaagt ttttgctcaa atccggctaa
10441  atcagccact aaatcctgta actcagaaat ttttgaaaaa tgagacattt cttccccatt
10501  aaataaaccg taaaaattgc gttccattaa tgtgacataa atcacaaatc gtctattttt
10561  gccgaaatat cactcagtaa gcgactaatt gaagttggca taacgacgaa tcgcctgaaa
10621  gacaggctaa aaacaaaaag taacaccacc agaggtggct gatggtagca tgcaggaccc
10681  cgaatatggt ataaaccccg ttattttctc ataacccaca cgcttaaaag tattgcattt
10741  ccaaaatgca taagctttcg tgcgtaactt aaggtaacac ggtgaatata caggttattc
10801  tttcagaaaa aatcagcaat gcgctgattg aagctggcgc tccaaccgac agtgaagctc
10861  acgtccgtca atctgccaaa gcacaatttg gtgactatca agcgaatggt gtgatggctg
10921  ccgctaaaaa ggtgggaata cctcctcgac aattggcaga aaaagtcgtc agccaactgg
10981  atctgcaagg aattgccagc aaagttgaaa ttgcaggccc aggttttatc aatatttttc
11041  ttgataaagc gtgggttgca gcaaatatag aaactaccct gaaagatgaa aagctcggta
11101  tcaccccagt ggaaccgcaa accatcgtta tcgattattc cgcaccgaat gtcgccaagc
11161  agatgcatgt tggacacctg cgctcaacca tcattggcga tgctgcggcg cgtacccttg
11221  agtttcttgg gcataaagtt attcgagcca accacgttgg tgattgggga acccagttcg
11281  ggatgctgat cgcctatctg gaaaagatcc agaacgaaaa tgccaatgac atggcattag
11341  cggatttaga agctttctat cgcgaagcaa agaaacacta cgatgaagat gaagagtttg
11401  ctattcgcgc tcgtaactac gtcgtcaaac tgcaaggcgg tgatgaatat tgccgtaaga
11461  tgtggcgtaa gctggtagat atcaccatgt cccagaatca ggaaacttat aaccgcctga
11521  atgtcacatt gacagaaaaa gacgttatgg gtgaaagcct gtataacgat atgctaccgg
11581  gtatcgttgc agatttaaaa caacgtggaa ttgccgttaa gagtgatggc gcgacagtgg
11641  tttaccttga tgaattcaag aataaagaag gcgaacccat gggcgttatt atccagaaaa
11701  aagatggtgg ctatctttac accacgacgg atatcgcctg cgccaaatac cgtcatgaaa
11761  ccctaaatgc cagccgtgtg ctttactaca tcgattcacg ccagcaccag cacctgatgc
11821  aagcttgggc aattgtacgg aaaacgggtt atattccaga atccatgtca ctcgaacacc
11881  acatgtttgg catgatgctg ggcaaagatg gtaaaccatt caaaacccgt gccggcggca
11941  cagtaagact gtccgatttg ctggatgaag cgattgagcg tgcggatacc ctcattcgtg
12001  agaaaaaccc agatatgcca gaagacgaac tgaaaaaagt cgtggaagcg gtagggattg
12061  gcgcggtgaa atatgcagat ctttccaaga gccgtactac agactatgtt ttcgactggg
12121  ataatatgct ggcctttgaa ggcaacacgg caccttatat gcaatacgcc tacacgcgcg
12181  tgtcatctat ctttaaacgt gcggatatcg atgaaaacag cctgacactg ccggtgatgc
12241  tgaatgaaga acgcgagcag gcattggcaa cccgcctgtt gcagtttgaa gaaacgatca
12301  ctaccgtcgc ccgtgaaggt acgccacatg ttatgtgtgc atacctgtac gatctggccg
12361  gtctgttctc tggtttctat gagcactgcc ctatcctgaa tgccgatagc gaagaactgc
12421  gccagagccg cctgaagttg gctctgctga cagcgaaaac tttgaagcaa ggtcttgata
12481  ctctgggtat tcagactgta gaacgtatgt aataatcttc tacaaagctg aaaactggcg
12541  tgatattatt ttattacgcc agtttttttcc tttcttctat tctgtcaaaa attaccaatc
```

Fig. 2(ii)

5/14

chrim5ed2.seq

```
12601   tgacatataa ttaatcttga gctaacattt tgatatttaa tcatagaaat atatgaacac
12661   agaagcagtt gttatgaaaa aattatttat ttctaactgc tagccctacc aatctccata
12721   aaaaaacctg attttttattc actattaata attaatgata atttctattt taattaacct
12781   tgttataaaa aatagtattt taaaaaaaca ttttacatta tataaaatat atcaatcgac
12841   tctttatttc tttatccatt tataaaatat atttttttacc aaaataatat ttaaatcata
12901   tattatattt acatcacgtt agatcaaaat aacaattttt tagtcgttaa cccagattca
12961   gaacggcacg atgatatata agtcacatgg gttgtaaata aaggaaaaag ataaaaaaga
13021   ggagataaat cttcgcattt cttcaatgaa gatggatata gatactgtaa ggtagtaatt
13081   taaatgaaat ccattaacaa attaatattt aatttacatt aagagaggat tctatgagtg
13141   attggactgg tgtttcaaca tttaatgtta ttcttgaaac aggattagat aactgcaata
13201   tctacgctaa tgggcttaac atgattgggg taattattaa tatcacaccc actgatgatg
13261   aagggaactt cgtagatatt gacgatgtta cactaaatga taacatcaag attgttgatt
13321   atatcgatgg aagcgacatt gatggcagtg acggatggtt ttatacagga aatcctaatg
13381   aatacaacac tatttccaaat agtcagtctt attctttatt aaagagtgaa aattctcaaa
13441   ttacgcaaat taaacgatat gtttcttgtt caaatacatc caggctaaga accaagtctt
13501   tttctgcgaa ggtaaccact accagtggaa aagttatttc aataactcaa aatagcatta
13561   attcatctcg ggtagtaatt aatgcaatag atgcaactaa ttttactgat gatgaacttc
13621   gaacaacaaa agaaacaagg tttgaaaatc aatcctatac gtcacataaa tcatctacaa
13681   actctttata tgtgcatacg tggacaatac caagaagctt aaaactacaa aattggcgtt
13741   gggaagatta caataatggc tggacttggg cacaaagttg ctactataaa acaggagccg
13801   atggaggatc agagtcaacc cgctggttgg ccgctggttc aatctttcca ccaggaaatt
13861   atgatggcct gtggctagat aatgatatcg cactaagtgg tatggcacac aaaagctaca
13921   atgttgatac tggtatcaat caattgagtt ttacccgtat tataggtaaa ggtttcagct
13981   gggtttataa tatatccgga cttgatagag ggcatgccgt tattattatc gaccagtatg
14041   gtaacaaata tagaatatta ttccatgccg ggtatgaaaa ctcagatcct tacttgtctt
14101   catcaatagt atattaaaaa tagtgttacc aatggtgtgg tagcatttcc ccaatacgaa
14161   acttgaccta gtggctgtaa ttataattta ttttcacagc cactttttaa gtatacataa
14221   aattccttaa gttattcagg agaatcacca tgagtgacaa taatgagttt tttactcaag
14281   ctaataattt caccagcgct gtcagtggtg gcgttgaccc tcgcacagga ttatacaata
14341   tacaaattac tttaggtcac attgttggta acggtaatct tggacctact ctgcctctta
14401   ccttaagcta ttctcctctt aacaaaacag atattggatt tggcattggt tttaattttg
14461   gattatcagt ctacgacaga aaaaattctt tattgtctct ttctaccggt gaaaattata
14521   aagtcatcga aaccgataaa acagtaaaac ttcagcaaaa aaaactcgac aatttacgct
14581   ttgaaaaaga cctaaaagaa aattgttatc gtattataca taaatccggt gatattgaag
14641   tgttaactgg tttcaataac aatgcctttg acctgaaagt ccctaaaaaa ctattaaacc
14701   ctgctggaca tgctatctat attgattgga attttgaggc aactcaacct aggctaaatc
14761   gtatttatga tgatctggat gggcatgata taccattatt aaacctagaa tatcaaggac
14821   taattaaaac gatattaacg cttttccctg ggcaaaagga aggctaccgt accgagctac
14881   gctttctaaa cagacaattg aacagcatcc acaactttag cttgggtaat gaaaaccctc
14941   tcacttggtc cttcggttat accccctatag gaaaaaatgg tattttgggg caatggataa
15001   caagtatgac cgctcctgga ggattaaaag aaacggttaa ttatagtaat aataatcagg
15061   ggcatcattt cccccaatca gccaatctac cggtgttgcc ctatgtcaca ttaatgaagc
15121   aggttcctgg agcaggacaa cccgctatac aagcagaata ttcgtatacc tctcataatt
15181   atgtcggtgg gggatctaat ggtatatgga ataataaatt agataatctg tatggattga
15241   tgacagaata taattatggc tctactgaat cccgcagata taaagataaa gaaggccatg
15301   atcaaatagt ccgtatagaa cgcacataca ataattacca tctgttaact tccgaatgta
15361   agcaacaaaa tggatatata cagacaactg agacagcata ttatgctatt attggccata
15421   attttgattc tcagccctca caattccagt tgccaaaaac caaaacagaa acttggcgta
15481   gtgcagataa cagctatcga agtgaaatta ctgaaaccac atttgatgaa agcggaaacc
15541   ccctaaccaa agtaatcaaa gataagaaaa cacaaaaaat aatctccccc tcaacgcatt
15601   gggaatacta ccctccggct ggggaggtcg ataattgccc accagaaccg tatggattta
15661   ctcgtttcgt aaaaaaaatc atacaaactc cctatgactc cgaatttaaa gatgatccgg
15721   agaaatttat ccagtatcgt tatagcctca ttggcagtca gagtcatgtg actttaaaaa
15781   tagaagagcg ccactacagt gcaactcaac ttctgaatag tactctattt caatataata
15841   cggataaaag tgaacttggt cgtttattaa aacaaactga atgtaccaaa ggagaaaatg
15901   gaaaaactta ttctgtcgtg cataaattta cctatacaaa acaggacgac acgctgcaac
15961   agagccattc cataaccacc catgataatt tcacaattca ccgcagtcag gttcgttccc
16021   gttataccgg gcgtctgttt tctgacacag atactaaaga cattgtaact caaatgtcct
16081   atgacaaatt gggtcgatta ctcacacgca cccttaattc cggtacacca tatgccaaca
16141   ctctgacata tgattatgaa ctaaataatc ttcaggatga caatcgccct ccgtttgtta
16201   ttaccaccac ggatgtaaat ggcaatcagc ttcgcaatga attcgacggt gccggacggc
16261   atgtcagcca atgcctgaaa gactccgatg gtgatggaaa attctatacg atacatacgc
16321   aacaatatga tgaacaaggg cgtcatcata catctacata ctccgactat ctcacaaatg
16381   gaagacaaca gacggatcct gataaggtgc atctgtctat gtcaaaatcc tatgataatt
16441   gggggcaaat tgcgaacaca cactggagtt atggggtttc agaaaaaata actgtagatc
16501   cgataacatt gacggccacc aaacagttac aaagcaatag caataatgtg caaacgggta
16561   aagaggttac aacttatacg ccaagtcaac aacctataca gattacgtta tttgacgaag
16621   caggccattt acagagttgt cataccctga ctcgggatgg ctgggatagg gttcgcaaag
16681   aaaccgatgc aataggccaa tgcactattt accaatatga taactataac cgagtcattc
16741   aaataacgct tcctgatggc accatcgtaa atcgcaaata tgcacccttt agtactgata
16801   cgctgataac agatattcga gtgaatggaa tttccttggg acagcaaacg tttgacgggt
16861   tgagtcgatt aacacaaagt caagatgggg gacgagtatg ggcttatact tattcggcag
```

Fig. 2(iii)

chrim5ed2.seq

```
16921   gtaatgacca atgcccatca acagtaataa caccagatgg tcagtttatc cattatcaat
16981   atcagccaga attagatgat gcagtattac aagtagcatc aaatgaaatt actcagcagt
17041   tcagctataa cccagtcact ggggcattat taaaggcggt ggcagaggga caaagcttga
17101   ccccctatcta ttatccatcg ggaagactta agatggaaaa tatcaatgat atgaaaaaaa
17161   tgagttacct atggacactt aggggtctgg agaacggtta cactgatctg actggaacaa
17221   tacagaaaat ttcgcgtgat acccatggca gggtgacaca aattaaagat tcgtcaataa
17281   agactactct aaattacgat gacctgaatc gccatattgg tagtcaagta acagatttag
17341   cgactggtca tatgttgaca acaacagtgg aatttgatgg cttaaaccga gaaattggac
17401   ggaaattgtg tgatagctca ggccatacgt tagatatcca gcagagctgg ctgaaaacac
17461   agcaattagc aaatagaata gtgaaactga atggagtatt gcagcgtaca gaacagtact
17521   cttacgattc ccgtaatagg ttgaaccaat ataaatgtga cggtgcggaa tgcccgacag
17581   acaaatatgg ccatagcata gtcacacaaa attttactta tgatatctat ggcaatatca
17641   ccgcctgtca caccacattc gcagatggga cagaagacca tgctaccttc aaatttgcca
17701   acccaactga cccatgccaa ctgacagagg tacaccacac tcatccagat atgccggata
17761   atatcaggct gaaatatgat aaggctggta gagtaataaa tatcactgat aaccatggaa
17821   atacggaaaa ctttacctac gatacattgg gcagattaca aaacggtcaa ggtagtgttt
17881   atggttatga tccattaaat cgcttagtga gtcagaaaac agataccta gattgtgagc
17941   tgtactatcg ggaaaccatg ttggtcaatg aagtacgcaa tggagaaatg atccgtttat
18001   tacggacggg tgaaacaata atcgcacagc aacgcgcatc aaaagtcttg ctaacaggaa
18061   cagatagcca acagagcgtg atattaacga gtgataaaca aaacttgtct caagaagcat
18121   atagtgcata tggaaagcat aaatctacag caaatgacgc ttctatcctg ggctataatg
18181   gtgaacgcgc tgacccagtt agtggagtaa cacatttagg taatggttac cgctcctatg
18241   atccaacatt aatgcgcttc catactccag atagcttaag ccccttggt gctggaggga
18301   ttaatcccta ttcctattgc ttaggagacc caattaatcg ctcagaccct tctggtcatt
18361   tgagttggca agcatggaca gggattggca tggggatcgc tggattactg ctgaccatag
18421   cgacaggtgg aatggcaatt gcagcagcgg gaggtattgc ggcggcaatt gcttccacct
18481   ccacaactgc actggcattt ggggcactga gtgttacatc ggatataacg tctattgtta
18541   gcggtgcact ggaagatgct tcaccgaagg catcttctat actcggatgg gtttcaatgg
18601   gaatgggtgc tgccgggtta gctgaatcgg ccattaaagg tggcaccaaa cttgcgacac
18661   atctaggagc attcgctgag gacgggggaaa acgccttact taaatcgact tccgaaagtt
18721   ctagaataaa gtgggggagtg acaagaagct tagatagaga aattgttcgc aatgaagaag
18781   gtcaggtgat aaaagatcat agccgaggtt ataccgataa ctttatgggg aaaggagagc
18841   aggctatatt agttcatgga gataaagatg gatttttgta tcatacagaa ggaaacaaac
18901   ataatggaaa agggccatac actcgacata ctcctgaaca actcgttgat tatttgaaag
18961   acaataacat cgttgatctt acacaaggag gagacaaacc tgttcattta ttatcctgct
19021   atggaaaaag cagcggtgca gcagataaaa tggcaaata tatcaacagg ccagttatcg
19081   cttattctaa taaaccaaca atatcacaag gattagccag aatagaaaga aaggactttt
19141   tcttaaaaag tacttaccat tcgtatgatc cacggaagat catactggga agaacagaaa
19201   aaacagtgaa accaaaaact tttcgcccct aataaccttg caaaattcaa aggtactggc
19261   agaagtcata taaataactc tatgactggg taaatgaaat cagtattcaa acattaaaca
19321   ggatggaagt ggtcatctta tcaaccgccc aataaaaaat tgggcggttg tattgaataa
19381   aattatttat taatcaggga atcactgcaa tccccgatga gcaaaatctt tcagtctaaa
19441   tcccatcaag gccagaactg caaaataact gcctgctccc gcaatcacta cgcccattaa
19501   gcgcagtagg cgcattgcca tattgccctg ttcccatgct ggcataaccc acaatactgc
19561   caacagcacc ccgaccatca cagcaattgc caccaccaat ttaaacagga atatcccccca
19621   tcccgccaaa ggcgtgaaaa tatcacgctt acgcagttgc caataaagca tactggcatt
19681   gaagcaggca gccagaccaa tagaaagcgc cagacctgca tgtttcaacg ggccaacgaa
19741   agcaaggttc atcaattggg tcagaatcaa ggtcgcgatc gcaattttta ctggtgtttt
19801   gatatcttga cgtgaataaa agcccggagc gagaacttta accacaatca accccatcaa
19861   gccaaaacag taggcaatta acgcccgctg agtcatctca gcatcaaaag cagaaaagtg
19921   accatattga aataatgata ccgtcagagg ctccgcgaga ataccgagag caactgcaca
19981   aggcaacgcc agcaagaaac agagacgtag cccccaatcc atcagttttc gatattcttc
20041   gtgattacca ctggaaaaac ttttcgccag tgaaggcagc aaaatcgtcc ctaacgccac
20101   acccagtaca ccagaaggca attccattaa acgatcagcg taatacatcc atgaaacaga
20161   gcctgaaacc agaaatgagg caaaaattgt attaatgatc aaggaaatct gcccgaccga
20221   tacacccaga attgcaggcc ccatttgacg gataacccgc catacggcac tgtcacggaa
20281   agaaatccgc ggcaataccca gcatgccgat ctttttcaga tgaggaagct gataggccaa
20341   ttgcaaaacc cctccggcaa caacggccca acccagcgcc agcactggcg gattgcaata
20401   aggagccaca aacaatgcaa aaatgatcat actgacattg agcagtgtcg gagcaaaagc
20461   aggcaccgaa aagcggttcc atgtattaag aattgcgcca gccaaagaag ccagcgaaat
20521   caaaaagata taaggaaacg taattctaag taaatcacgg gttaagacaa acttatccgg
20581   tgtatccgta aatcccggcg cagtcacata gatgatccaa ggtgcagcaa ttacacctat
20641   cactgagacg atagccagaa tcaatgtcaa catacctgag atatatgcaa taaaggtacg
20701   tgttgcttca tccccttgtt gatttttgta ttcggcaaga ataggaacaa aagcttgcga
20761   aaaagcgccc tctgcaaaga tacggcgtaa caggttaggt aatttaaagg caacaaaaaa
20821   ggcatccgtc gccattcctg caccaaatat acgagcaata atggcatcac gaataaagcc
20881   cagcacgcga gaaaacatcg tcattgaact gaccgctgcc agtgatttca ataagttcat
20941   ggtattgttc taaagttgta ttcttatgga attaagcata aaaatgtaaa gctatcccat
21001   caggcatcat aaaaatggca tataaagcaa tctggcggga tagcagccgg tgtttaaagt
21061   ctaacagaca aaaaccctgt ctacattttc tatattacgc cccattagcc ttaccccgag
21121   attcataaac ccactttgcc ccatgcatcg tcagtcaatg ccgtcagcac atgatcttgc
21181   caaacaccat ctatcattaa ataattcttg gcataacctt cctgctcaaa tcccaacttt
```

Fig. 2(iv)

```
chrim5ed2.seq
21241    ttgagcaggt tcccactacg atggttatgt ggcatgtaat tagccataat ccggtgcatt
21301    ctctgatagc gctgcatata gcggatcgca ggctgcagcg cttcatacat caatccttgc
21361    ccttgcaatt tctcagctaa agaataacca agataacaag agtggaacgc gccgcgtaca
21421    acattagtaa aattcgccac acccataatt tcacgctcat cagagtccaa taatacaaaa
21481    ttaaatgtcg cattctgccg ttgtaactca gcgatatagt tcaaccgatt tgtccatcca
21541    gagggttgat aaaaactgcc gtcccttgtt ggctcccatg gcttcaggaa atctttattt
21601    tctgaataat actcagccaa tcgataagca tcacgttcat ataccagacg aacaaccatc
21661    ctatccgtaa taaatcgaat tttgggcgat gcagaacgat aaccaaacat gccttctcct
21721    gatatttgtc ttgaaaaaat tctggataat ttatctctta ttaaaattat tgcctattac
21781    cctacgataa aaaaatatca tctataaccc tctaccttaa agatgagatt agggtcagaa
21841    taataagaac ttcatattta attctctcat attttagtgg tgcgcaatgt cgttggtttc
21901    acaagcacgt agcttgggta aatacttcct gctatttgat aatttattag ttgttttagg
21961    tttttttgtc gtttttcccc taatttcaat tcgtttcgtc gaacaacttg gctgggcggc
22021    attgattgtt ggtttcgctc tggggcttcg tcagcttgtt cagcaaggct tggggatctt
22081    cggtggcgcc atcgcagacc gatttggtgc caagccgatg attgttactg gcatgttatt
22141    gcgagcactg ggttttgctc tgatggcaat ggcacatgag ccatggatat tgctgctttc
22201    ctgcgttcta tcaggattgg gaggaacatt gtttgatccc cccagagcgg ctttggtcat
22261    taagttaacc cgtccccatg agcgagggcg tttttattca atcctgatga tgcaggacag
22321    cgcaggtgcc gtggttggcg cactcatcgg aagctggttg ctgcaatatg atttcaatat
22381    cgtctgctgg attggtgcat ccatttttgt gctggccgca ttatttaacg cctggctact
22441    gcctgcatac cgtatttcaa caatccgtac tcctatcaaa gaaggcatga tgcgggttat
22501    tagagatcgt cggttccttt actatgtgct gacattgacg ggttattttg tcctgtcagt
22561    acaagtgatg ctgatgtttc cgattattat ccatgaaatt accggcactc ctactgccgt
22621    caaatggatg tatgccattg aaaccgctat ctccctgaca ttgctctatc ccatcgcacg
22681    ctggagtgaa aaacatttcc gactggagca gcgcttgatg gcgggcttat ttttgatgag
22741    catctgcatg tttccgatcg gctgggtcaa tcaattacat acactgtttg gcctgctttg
22801    cctgttttat ttaggtttgg taacagccga tcctgctcgt gaaacgctga gtgcttcact
22861    gtctgatcca cgggcgcgtg gcagttatat gggatttagc cgtctgggtt tagctctagg
22921    tggtgcgata ggttacaccg gtggagggtg gctctatgat actggccgtg acttgaatat
22981    gccgcaatta ccctggattt tgctaggatt gtctggtttg attaccattt atgctcttca
23041    tcgccaattc aatcagaaga aaattgatcc tgtgatgctt ggtagacatt aatcctatta
23101    gaaatagtgt aaaatctgcc cattgaaaat aaaaaggagc caatatgaaa agattttttct
23161    taggggcagc attagtgctg gtaggattag tcagcggctg tgatcaattt aaagacttca
23221    gcatcaacga aggtctgatg aatgattatt tgctcaaaaa agtgcattat cagaaaaaaa
23281    tcagcattcc aggtatcgcg aatgccaata tcacgctggg ggatttatcc agccagatag
23341    gccgccagga tcctgaaaaa attgaactat ccacgcaagc aaaagttcaa cttgcaacac
23401    tactgggtac gattcaggct gatatgaaac tcactatcaa ggctaaaccc gtatttgatg
23461    cagaaaaagg cgctattttc gtgaaagggc tggaaatcgt agactaccag acaacaccgg
23521    aaaaagcagc ggctccggtt aaggcattga ttccttatct gaatacctct ttgagtgagt
23581    ttttcgatac tcatccggtt tatgttctga atccagaaaa aagcaaggcc gaggcagcag
23641    cctcacaatt cgctaaaagg ttggaaatta aacccgggaa gttagttatt gggttgaccg
23701    ataaataatt tttatcgtca ttgaaataat aagggcaaat tattaatgga taatttgccc
23761    ttttatttta tcaattagtg accgatacac tcgcctgttc atggccttcg gctgaactat
23821    tatcgtgaca ctgtcactca gattctaatt catcacgcaa tgcctgcaac gcttcacgag
23881    tgacaatcgc cagcgttcga taaaaaccac tggttgcatg ggcttcaact ttaccgagga
23941    actgcccaca ccaaggcaaa agatactcat caaacaacgt aatttgtgct tggatttcat
24001    cttcagctgc ctgatcttcc agccatgaca cagccagcaa tagagagccg aactgatcag
24061    caggagtatc agacagtggc attccccgtt ctgtcaaaaa ctgacgtact tcactttctt
24121    ctccgtccgt ataatcagat cgacaaacag caacactcgc cgattctcca gtaaacagag
24181    cgtgataatc ggctgccatc actgacaatt cactgttttg ctgtaaacga tccagccatt
24241    catcctgttc caaaggccat gcttgtttta gtttcccctc agcaatcatg gtgattaaag
24301    gttgcaaaac gggatcttgc ggtgcgcggt taaacaatgt gcccaatatg cggcagacaa
24361    tagaaaattc gttcataact tgattcaatc ccaataaatt atcaaatagc gttattgtcc
24421    ctaatcgcct gccatgctgt aaagcaactt gttaatagcc acgtacccta tcgacgaggc
24481    cagttggcat ttcaccctgt accatccgcc ggatattttc acagatgaca tccatcgcag
24541    cctcaggaat agtgttagca gcaatatggg gagtcacatt aatacgaggg tgagtccaga
24601    atgggtgcat atttgacaat ggttcttcgg caaacacatc aagggttgct cctgcgatat
24661    aaccttatc aatagcaacg agcagatcct gttcgacaag ctgcgctcct cgcgccagat
24721    taatcacata tgaacccgat tttagttggc tgaataatga cagattaagg ataccacgag
24781    tgtcgggagt atcagggaga aggttaatca gcaccttgca gccagaaaga aaatcaccca
24841    attgctcttt accgtaaaaa ctttcgacac tatcgagttg ttttgacgtc ctgctccaac
24901    aacgcacatt aaaatcaaat tccattaatt tcccaatcac acttcgccct aatattccgg
24961    cccctaaaac gccgataaca aattcttttc ggttatgcgg agcaataggg ttccaaaggc
25021    gctgttcttg gtatcgttta tattcatcca tgcggcggaa ataatgcagc actgaggtaa
25081    tggcatattc ctgcatctgc cttcccattc ctgtatcttc gaggcggatc aatggaacat
25141    cagccagtaa cgtaccggga tttttcgatt cttgtttgaa aatcgcatcg acaccggcac
25201    ccagtgcgaa tatgcctttt agcccctgac gattggctaa catttcataa ggtggctgcc
25261    aaactaatgc atagtctgcg ggctcttgat caccactgac ccattgcctc actttggcat
25321    caggcagacg tgcctgaatt ccttgaatcc actcatcggt attaaaggaa gggtgaaaaa
25381    aaataatgtt catacaatct tattccttat tgtttttttg atagggttaa cctattgcta
25441    aaatggttgc aagcctctgc tggaaagcga ggaatgaaaa tattaataat gttacccagt
25501    taacatattt accactgcat attacaaaaa gcgcatcggc tttagtaaat gactatcgaa
```

Fig. 2(v)

chrim5ed2.seq

```
25561   tattcaaatt gtttttttatt tgtgtaatca gtcaaaaagc ctgaaaaaat cgtcataagc
25621   ctgttgacgc ctgccctgct tttccctata gtagcgcccc gttgcagcga cgaactcaag
25681   tgatatcgct acaacaacaa aatacggtga ggtgtccgag aggctgaagg agcacgcctg
25741   gaaagtgtgt atacgtgaaa acgtatcgag ggttcgaacc cctctctcac cgccatattc
25801   taagaaagag cctgaacaca atactaaggc tttttgtgg ttactcttga tagagcattg
25861   aatctataat ttagtaaccc ttgcggaaaa tccctgacag gacgaccgca gaaacaaaac
25921   acggtgaggt gtccgagagg ctgaaggagc acgcctggaa agtgtgtata cgtgaaaacg
25981   tatcgagggt tcgaacccct ctctcaccgc catctttcaa gagaaagcct gaacttatgt
26041   tcaggctttt tcgcatttat actccccaaa gtataggtga aaaacctcgc aagggttcac
26101   ctcaacaacc tgctctaatg ggaatgtctt aaagatttgt ggcttaatta caccttgttc
26161   tagcctaatc caaaggacat acccgaataa tatgaccatc gggatcttca gcaaggaaag
26221   tacggccaaa aacttcggta tggggttcct gtactatttt gatctcaggg ttctttcgcc
26281   attcttcaaa gcaccgatca acatctttac cggatggcag cataatacca atttcagaaa
26341   atcgcggaat agcacgatca ggctttgctc ctccactcca aatagcaaac agtacttcac
26401   caccagcagg aaatgccaca taacgggagc tggcaaatat cggttcagca ttgaaaattg
26461   ttttataaaa agcggttgaa ctctcgatat cagagacgta aacaagctga agattgggtt
26521   tgggagatac tgtctcaacg acagatttca gccttaatac gctttcaacc agatcttgcg
26581   taccttgctt aaagaaactt tcggcctgaa cagcgggaat atttgcatca ggttcaaatg
26641   aaacggtcac ctgaacacga cacgccatat tgttttcatc tgtaataatt tgatgtcgga
26701   atgttaatat tcccatttga ggaaggttaa cctgatcggt gaattcttta ttcacttcga
26761   tatttgaaag ataaaaacga atttccggca ttccacttaa tatcattctg ccgtattgac
26821   ccgttttgac ctccccttca aattgaaaat attcaagatc gacttcccat tttttccgca
26881   aatcaaaatc gacatagtgc gcccagatat gggatggttt agcgtttacc gatgtagaaa
26941   aattgagtgt taacatgaca aaactctcac agttaaatgt atcacattga agattaagcg
27001   agctttttaa tacagtagaa cagcccgcag agtatcaatg gtgagtgaca atttctgtca
27061   gtagtcttta tttggctaac gagaaatttt ttccattgct ctccattctt tgagcaatac
27121   ttgccttgaa cgggggtaac attggttttc aattttcaaa cgcatgattc tatctgatct
27181   gaaatgacga aattcctcgc gtaattcaca ccatccaatc acaatgctga tattttcaaa
27241   atagcctaag gcaaatggcc atattgttct ttctgatggg atgtctttta tatccaaata
27301   agcgagggtg attttatgcc gggtattgat cgcctgacgt atctgctgaa tctcgacaac
27361   aggctgaaca gctgtcgcag caggcccgat cagtaaggag cttgcctcca acatttgttt
27421   caattctgct gggatcacag ccgcaatttt gcttattgca ttatttgcag attcttttag
27481   ttgggggtct gcacgtttag ccacccaatt cgcgcccaat gccaacgcct ctatttcatt
27541   ttgtgtaaac atgagcggtg gtaacacaaa tccaggcctc aaaacgtatc ctattcccgg
27601   ctcaccttcg ataatcgcgc cttgagcctg caacgatgca atatcccgat acagtgttct
27661   taagctgata ttcaatttct gcgccaacac ttttccctga accggaaagt gataacggcg
27721   caatatttcc atgagaaata acaaacgctg tgctctagac aattcgtccc atccattcaa
27781   gttaaccgac tcatcaacct ctaataatac gcaactatca taatttaatt gattaaaaag
27841   atagtttttt gatcccttgt acaagatcat tgttatctga ttgccctttt agattttttta
27901   ttttattaat aatgctgata aattgacctc taaaggactt agagaaaaat gaccatatac
27961   gatttaaaac cccgtttcca aaacttactg cgtcctatcg taatttatct gtataaacaa
28021   gggatcaccg caaatcaggt cactttaacc gcgctgttcc tgtcaatctt tgccggttca
28081   ctattgagcc tatttccctc gccccacctc tattggttgc tgcctgtttt tcttttcatt
28141   cgcatggctc tgaatgccat tgatggcatg ctggcacggg aacataacca gaagtctcat
28201   ctgggcgcta tttataatga attgggggat gtcatttctg atgttgccct ctacctcccc
28261   ttctgccttt tacctgatgt gaacagcctc agcctgttga ttattttatt cctcactatc
28321   ttgaccgaat tcatcggcgt actggcacaa acgattggtg catcacggcg ctatgacggc
28381   ccgataggaa aaagtgaccg tgcttttatc ttcggagctt atggattgat tattgcgatt
28441   ttccctttgg ccttgggctg gagtatctct ttgtttgctt tcatgatcat tttactcttg
28501   gtgacttgct atcagcgcgt tgttaaagcc ttacgtgaaa tccggctggc tgaacagtca
28561   cactccaaat gaggcgttaa catgacacca caactcgatc aacgtattgc tgaagaacat
28621   tatttcacca catcagataa tgcttctctg ttttaccgtt actggccaca acaacaggcc
28681   aatccagaca gagcgatcat tatttttcac cgtggtcatg agcactcagg acgtatccag
28741   catgtcgttg acggactcga tctgcctgat gttcctatgt tcgcgtggga tgcccgtgga
28801   cacggtaaga cagaagggcc gcgcggttac agcccatcca tgggaacgtc gattcgtgat
28861   gttgatgaat ttgtcagatt tattgccact cagtacggca tcgccatgga aaatatcgtg
28921   gttatcggcc agagtgtcgg agcggtatta gtctctgctt gggtacacga ctatgcgcca
28981   aaaatccgcg ccatgatcct cgcagcaccc gcatttgata ttaaattgta tatccctttt
29041   gccacgcagg gactgcaatt gatgcaaaaa gcacgaggta ttttcttcgt gaattcctat
29101   gtgaaagcca gatatctgac tcacgatgaa acccgaattg cctcttataa tagcgatccg
29161   ttgattaccc gggaaatcgc cgtcaatatt ctcttggatc tttaccaaac cgccgagcga
29221   gtagttaaag atgccgccgc cattacacta cctaccctgt tgtttatttc aggcagcgat
29281   tatgtagtga acaaaaaacc acagcatcag ttttatcagc agctaaatac ccctatcaaa
29341   gaaaaacatg tgatggatgg cttctaccac gatacgttgg gtgaaaaaga tcgccatctg
29401   gtttttgaca aaatccgggt ctttattgag cgcatttttg cacttccgcg ttatcagcac
29461   gattacagcc aagaagatac ctggagtcac tctgccgatg aatttcgaac attaagcaca
29521   tcattaccgt gtctgtgtcc taagaaactc agctatcaat tgatgcgtaa ggtaatgagt
29581   actcactggg gcagaacttc cgagggtgtc tgcatcggtc tcaaaacggg gtttgattcc
29641   ggctccacat tagattatgt ctaccgcaac caaccgcagg gtaagggcat tttgggcgaa
29701   atactcgata agcattattt gaacagcatt ggttggcgcg gtatacgcca gcgcaagatc
29761   catattgaaa tgttgatccg ccatgctatt cgcagtctac gtgaacagaa tatgcctgtg
29821   catatggttg atatcgccgc cggacacgga cgctatattc ttgacgcaat caacgatttc
```

Fig. 2(vi)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

chrim5ed2.seq

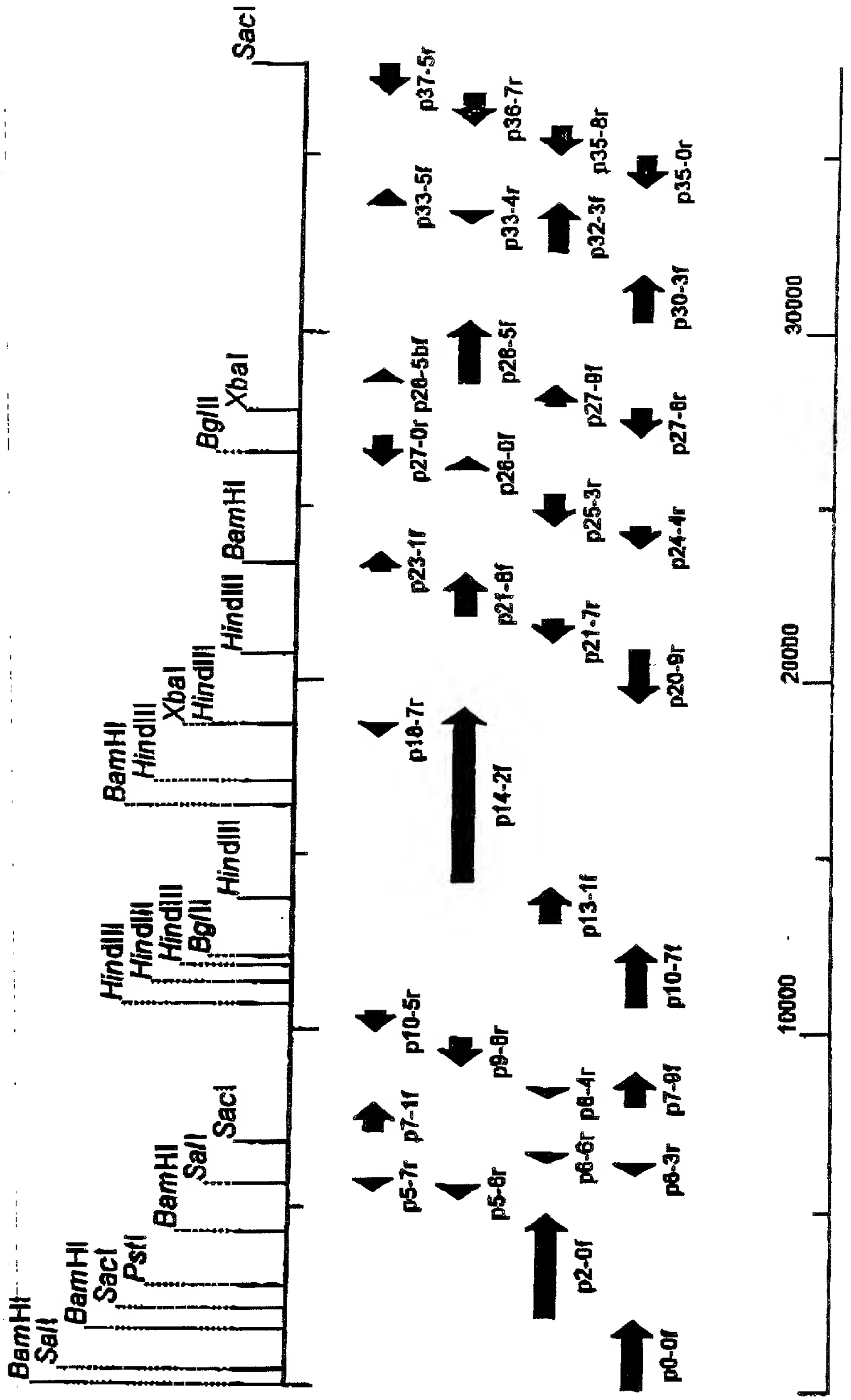
```
29881  agcaaagtcg attctatttt gttaagggac tatagcgaaa tcaatgttaa tcaagggcag
29941  gcttatattg aggagcgcga tctgacggac aaaattcgtt ttattatcgg tgatgccttt
30001  aatgctgaaa gcatctcatc cattacgcca gcgccgacac tgggtattgt atccggtctc
30061  tatgaattgt tccctgataa taatttactc agaaattcgc tacgcggctt tgctgatgtt
30121  atgacagaaa atggttatct ggtgtacacc ggccaaccgt ggcatccaca aattgaggtc
30181  atcgcccgtg ttctttccag ccatcgtgac agtcaaccgt ggatcatgcg gcgccgtact
30241  caaggggaaa tggacgcatt agtggaagcc gccgggtttg aaaaactgta ccaactgaca
30301  gataactggg gcattttcac tgtttcgatt gccaagcgtg ttcatcgctg atgaataaat
30361  aaatataaga tggaacacca catgcactct tctctcgata gtcgtcggcg cctatggctg
30421  acaggtgtta tctggctatt gtttctggct ccgtttttct ttcttactta tggccaggtc
30481  aatcagttca cggcacaaag aagcgatgtc ggcactgtga tgttcggttg ggaacataac
30541  atcccttttt ggtcatggtc gattatccct tactggagta tcgatctgtt ctacggaata
30601  tcgttattta tctgtaccca tcgccgtgaa cagtggcttc acggctggcg attaatgacc
30661  gcatcactga ttgcctgtgt tggattctta ctgttccctc tgaaattttc gttctcccgc
30721  cccaccacag aaggcctatt tggctggtta tttaatcaac tggagttatt tgatctgccc
30781  tataatcaag ccccttccct gcacattatt ctgctgtggt tgctctggct gcgctattca
30841  gcctacgtga gtggttactg gcgtgggttg ctgcacattt ggtcagtgct gattgcactc
30901  tcggttctga cgacttggca gcaccatttt atcgatgtac taacgggttt tgccgttggt
30961  gtcatcctca gttacctact gccggtttca taccgctggc gctggcaacc taatcaagat
31021  cgctatgcac ggaagttatt cggctattat ctgacaggca gcgctttgtt cgcgcttata
31081  gcgagtctgc tgggggggag tttctggata ctgctgtggc ctgctgtatc gttactgatg
31141  atcgcactgg gctacgcagg attaggcagc tccgtgtttc aaaaacagcc agatggccgg
31201  atgtcactgt ctgcacgctg gctactggcg ccataccaac tgggagcatg gctctcttat
31261  ctctggttcc ggcgtaaaag cgcacctttc aaccatataa ctgaagggat tattctcggc
31321  agcctgcctt gccagcccgt tacggcggtc agtgtccttg atataaccgc tgagtggcac
31381  aggcgatcgg atgcccgcac agtaaattat gtttgccagc cgcaaatcga cttactgccg
31441  ctggcacctg aagctctaca atcggcagtt tgtacgctgg ataaactacg ccagcaggga
31501  gatgttttcg ttcattgtac gcttggactg tcacgcagtg cgatggtggt agcagcatgg
31561  ctactgaaac agcatcctga atatgatatc aacactgtcg tagcaatcct gcgtaaagcc
31621  agaccgcatg tcacgttcag acaaacacat ctggatgccc tgtctcaatg ggcaaaaggc
31681  tacctataac ggggaacata acatgcagcc ggaaaatctg atcagcaaag tgattatcgc
31741  aacgttaaaa agctggcgct ttatatccac actatctgct ttttctatcc tgatcgcgac
31801  tgcaatgctg attgctgtct tcaacactac cgccttaaac aacattgcac tctatgccgt
31861  actattattc acaacgctgt actgccaata ctattgttgg cgcacttggc ttgactgcca
31921  ctattttcag atcctcaatt catcccctga aaaaagcgcc gagttcgatc aaacgttatt
31981  gctgatattt aacaagttac cccaatcacg gacacagaat gatcgcttta acggagcaat
32041  caaactgtta aaaaaggcta cgattggtct gatcctgcaa tggatactgt tttcctgtt
32101  tctgcttact ttgaaatatt cagcctgaat tcagctttaa tctgacaaag tcagaacgta
32161  acgatgctac attttctcga ctgtactact attaactaac ttttagacct gtaacacctt
32221  tattgggtga taaaagagat actcttacat attcttttc agcccgtcat gcggacgcct
32281  tatttttgg ttttagatta aatgaatact cgtaaaatta atgggatacg cccatttagt
32341  gcgtttattg actcatgtct gaaggaatct tactctttcc cccgttttat cagagatatc
32401  atcgctggga ttaccgtggg tgttatcgct atcccattgg caatggctct ggcgatagga
32461  agcggagttg caccacagta tggcctgtat actgccgcta tcgccggcat tgtcatcgcc
32521  atgaccggag gctcacgtta tagcgtttcc ggcccaacgg cggcttttgt ggtgatcctt
32581  tatcctgttt cacagcagtt tggtttgagc ggcctgctca ttgcgacgct gatgtcaggt
32641  gtgattttga ttgtgatggg attggcacgt tttggccggc ttatcgaata tattcctatg
32701  tctgttaccc ttggatttac ttccggtatt gccatcacta tcgctaccat gcaggtgcaa
32761  aatttctttg gcctgaaact ggcacatata ccggaaaatt atattgataa ggtagttgca
32821  ctttatcaag ccctgccttc attacaattg agtgatacgc ttatcgggct gactacgctt
32881  ctggtactga ttttctggcc gaaactggga gtaaagttac cgggtcactt acccgctttg
32941  atcgcgggta cagctgttat gggcgcaatg catctgctga accatgatgt cgccaccatt
33001  ggttcatcgt ttagttacac actggcggat ggtacgcagg gtcaaggcat tcccccatt
33061  cttccccaat ttgtcctgcc gtggaatttg cccgatacac attctctcga tattagctgg
33121  aataccgtat cggcattgct gcccgctgcg ttttcgatgg ccatgctggg tgcgattgaa
33181  tcgttactgt gtgcagtgat tctggatggt atgacaggga aaaaacacca ttctaacggt
33241  gagctgcttg gccaggggtt gggcaatatt gccgcccctt tctttggtgg cattaccgcc
33301  actgcggcta tcgcccgttc agccgccaat gtgcgggcag gtgcaacttc cccgatagcc
33361  gctgtggtgc attccctgct ggtattatta acattgctgg ttttggctcc gatgctctct
33421  tatttaccac tggcggcaat gtcagccatt ctgctgattg tcgcgtggaa tatgagcgag
33481  gcacataagg tagtggattt aatacgccat gcgcctaaag atgacattat tgtcatgctt
33541  ttgtgtctgt cattgactgt cctattcgat atggtccgtc gcgatcacta tcggcattgt
33601  gctggcatca ctcctgttta tgcgcaaaat tgccaatatg actcgaatca gcacgtcatc
33661  tttaacaagc gcggagaaag ggttattggt cgtacgaatt aacggccctt tattcttcgc
33721  tgccgccgaa cgtatttttg ccgaactgag agaaaaaagt gctgattatc aaaccatcat
33781  catgcagtgg gatgccgtac ccgttttgga cgctggcgga ttacacgctt ttcagggttt
33841  tgtgcgcgaa cttggcaaag aaaaacatat cgtcgtatgt gatattccct tccagccatt
33901  gaaaacgctg gcaagagcca aagttatgcc gattgaagga gagctgagtt tttatgctac
33961  cttacccaag gcactaaaag agatggcagt tgattacacg cctgaggtgt gtgcttcttc
34021  agaaaagatt caaggtcagt aacaacaagt caccctctgc cagttatgct ggcagagggt
34081  gactaatgga agactagcgt aggaatttat ttgctggtat ccagttccgg gaaatttttc
34141  accacgtcat caatcgcttt aatttgcatc aggaatgact ccagttttgc caatggcaaa
```

Fig. 2(vii)

chrim5ed2.seq

```
34201   gcagacgggc catcacattt ggcattttct ggatctgggt gcgcttcaag gaacagacct
34261   gcgatcccca cagccatacc cgcacgagcc agttcagcaa cctgcgcgcg acggccaccg
34321   gaagctgcac ctaatgggtc gcggcactgt aatgcatgag tgacgtcgaa aatgaccggc
34381   gcaccttggg tagcttgttg catgacaccg aagcccagca tgtcaaccac cagattgtca
34441   taaccaaagt tgctgccacg gtcacacagg atcacctggt cattgccgcc ttctttgaat
34501   ttttcaacaa tattgcccat ttgcccaggg ctaacaaact gtggtttttt aacattaatc
34561   acagcaccgg ttttcgccat cgcttcaacc agatcggtct ggcgggcaag gaaggctgga
34621   agctgaatca catccaccac atccgcgact ggttgagcct gtgcaggctc atgcacgtca
34681   gtgataattt tcacgccgaa ggtttgtttc agttcctgaa agattttcat cccctcttcc
34741   agccctggcc cacgataaga gcggatagaa gaacggttag ccttatcaaa agacgcttta
34801   aaaacataag gaatgcccag tttttgtgtc acggtgacat agtgctcaca aatccgcatg
34861   gccaaatccc gtgattcaag gacgttcatt ccaccaaaca atacaaatgc cagatcattt
34921   gcgaccttga tatcaccaat attaaccact ttctgttgca tgcttatacc ttctcttgtt
34981   aagggcaaat aaatttgctg tatcaataaa aaaataaacc taatgcagga caatcaaccg
35041   ctgttctatg gtgttaattt gcatttttat catttctgag attgggtcct cagggcaatg
35101   ttcgacaaaa taactcaaat ccgaaacagc aatatgattg cagtcgagct gggcatagat
35161   aagcccccga tcgcggattt catagggatc atcgggatca aacgtcagca ccacttcgct
35221   ggccttaagc gccagttcca tctttttctc ttccatcaga gaaactttga tggtgtcagt
35281   gattttgcgc acgaggctga cattatcggc ttcctgcaaa tcctgttttt tcagacgaac
35341   agttgggcca atattacctt ttaaccagac atccagcgta tgttcattca gcgtatcccc
35401   attcaaggga ttaatgaacc aagtgggctg atcaagcaaa tcaatccgca atatcagttg
35461   gattggaaat atgacaggct gtaccgacag ccccagcgcc tgagcaatat gcgtaaacac
35521   cgtacccaat gatacaggtg agccttgacg tgaatggagt aagcgatcca gccacagggt
35581   atctgataga caatacaccc cattagctcc accaaacttc cattcccgat aaaaaagtgt
35641   tagcagcgaa tccaatttca ctttggaatc ggtaatggag gaaagcctct gccgggcttc
35701   ttcaaccaat gcagttagct gctcactcac cagagtctga ggaaaatcag ggcggataat
35761   ttttgatacc agaataatac cgtcaatcag gggagtatta ttgaattcat aattaactat
35821   gggtttcatt tttattccat cgacctatcg tgatgcgttc attaccgcca taatcctgaa
35881   aagtcgctat ctgttgataa cccttctcta aaaataggtt tctgacaacg gttccctgtt
35941   tccagccatg ttccagcaat agccatccat ttggtgacag gaaatggcgc gcctgtccca
36001   caattgcctg caaatccgcc atgccatttt gtgcagcgat caatgcagtg gctggttcaa
36061   acctgatatc cccttcttgt agatgaggat cacgctcatc tatatacgga ggattgctga
36121   caatcatatc aaattgttgg ttacccactg ctgcaaacca ctcactttgc aaaaaattca
36181   cattgtgaat ggccagtttt ccggcgtttt tttcagcatt gtgttgtgcc agcatcacgg
36241   catcagagtt gatatcgacc cctgtcacat aacaatcatt ccgctcactt gccaatgcca
36301   gtgcaatcgc ccccgtcccc gtccccagat ccagaatccg ggctggagaa tcaggcaata
36361   attccaatgc cttctccacc agacattcag tatcagggcg cgggatcaac gtcgctggcg
36421   atacggcaaa cggcagtgac cagaattccc gttcaccaat aatataagct accggctctc
36481   cctgaatgcg gcgcaccagc aggctatcaa gctgatgcaa ttcttccgat gagattagcg
36541   tttcatcgaa agcaatcaga taagtacggg aacgccctgt cacgtatccc aacaagattt
36601   ccgcatcacg cttagggctg tcactttcag acaactgggt agccgcatgt tgtagccagc
36661   attggtaatt cattaatcct gctctgacag tgcagacagt tgatctgcct gatattcgat
36721   aatgatcggc tgaataagca tatccagttt gccttctatc acttcatcaa ggcggtataa
36781   cgtcagattg attcggtgat cagtcacacg cccctgtggg aagttatagg tgcggttgcg
36841   atctgagcgg tcaccagaac ccagcaaatt tcggcgttca gaggcttcca cttcttggcg
36901   cttccgcatc tcagcagcac ggatacgcgc tgccaatacg gacatcgctt ttgctttgtt
36961   tttgtgctgg gaacgctcat cctgacattc cactacgatc cccgttggga gatgggtaat
37021   tcgaatcgca gaatcggtgg tattgacgtg ctgcccaccc gcaccggaag agcgaaacgt
37081   atctattttc aaatcacccg ggctgatgtc cggtaattca gcttctggaa tttctggcat
37141   gacagccaca gtacaggcag aagtgtgaat gcgcccctga gattccgttt ccggtacacg
37201   ctggacacga tgaccgcctg attcaaattt caagtgacca taaacctgat cacccgaaac
37261   tttggcaatc acttctttgt agccaccatg ctcgccttcg ttggcgctta taatctctac
37321   tctccagcgg cgggcttccg catagcggct atacatgcgg aacaaatctc ccgcaaatat
37381   cgcggcttca tcgccaccgg ttcctgcccg gacttcaagg aaacagttgc gctcatcatc
37441   cggatctttc ggcaacagca gtagctgtag ctgctgttcc agctcttcat tacgaatttt
37501   tgcctccttg agctcttcct gcgccatttc ccgcatttcg acca
```

Fig. 2(viii)



chrim5ed2.seq (37544 bps)

Fig. 3

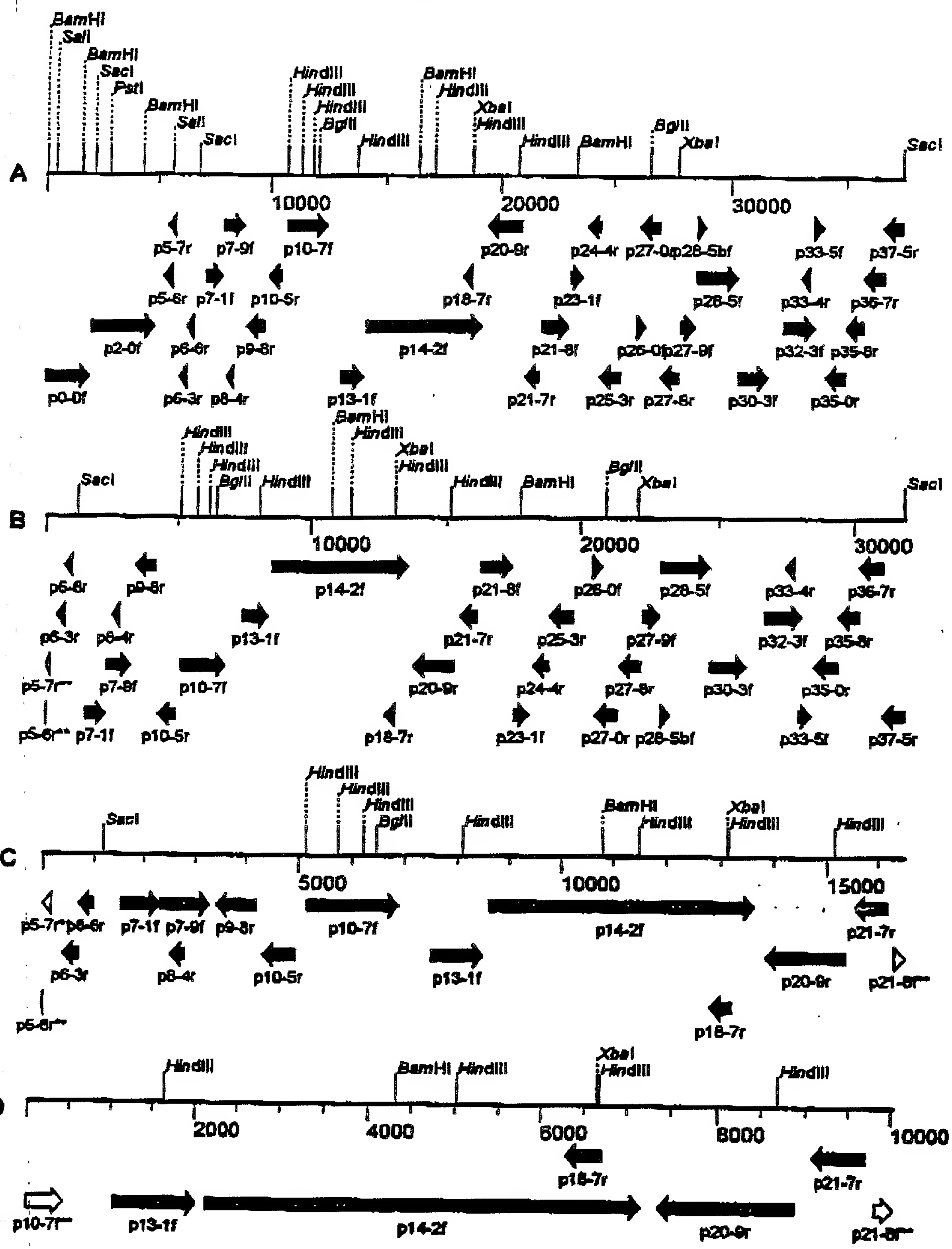


Fig. 4

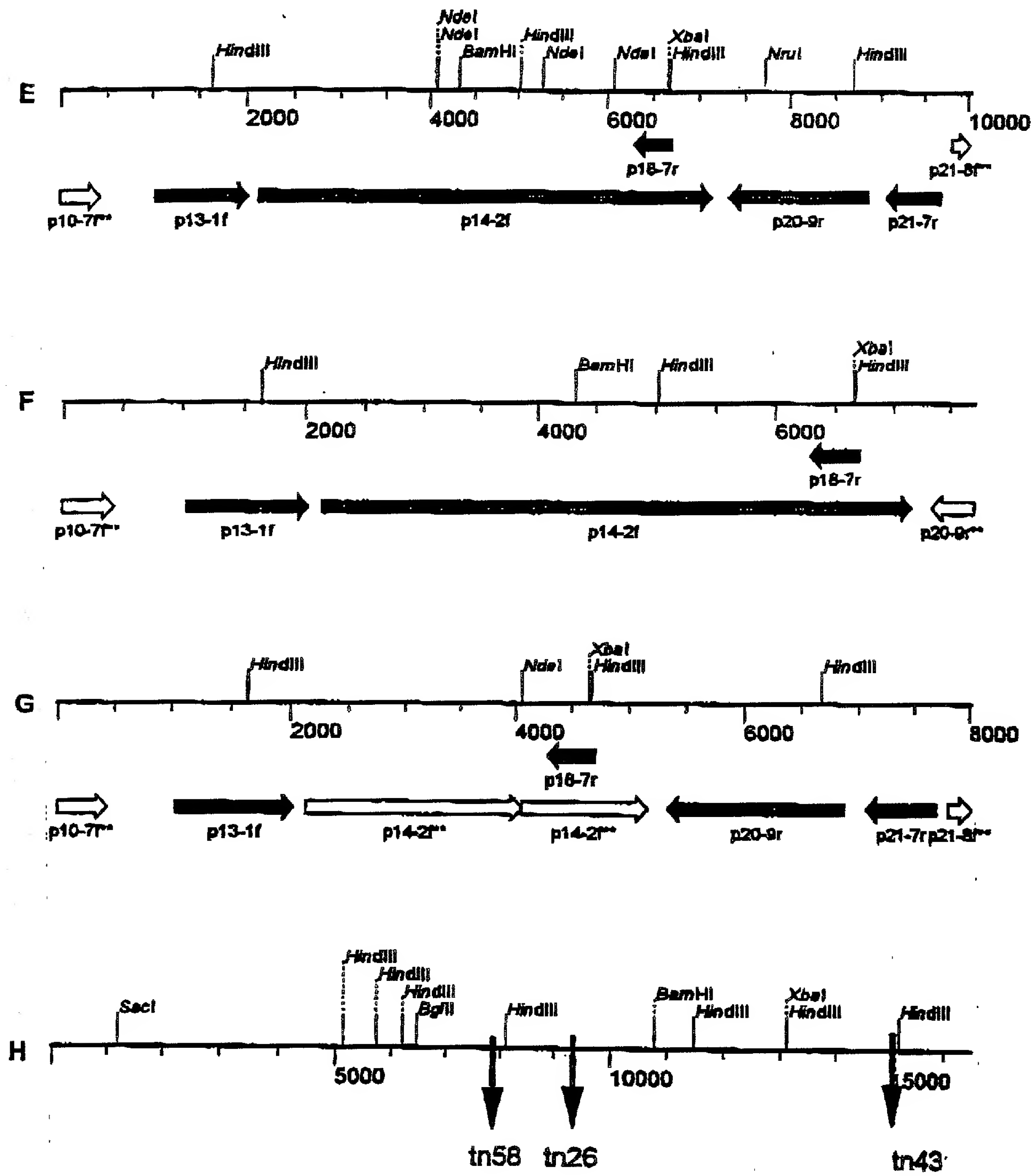

E
HindIII
NdeI
NdeI
BamHI
HindIII
NdeI
NdeI
XbaI
HindIII
NruI
HindIII
2000
4000
6000
8000
10000
p18-7r
p21-8f**
p10-7f**
p13-1f
p14-2f
p20-9r
p21-7r
F
HindIII
BamHI
HindIII
XbaI
HindIII
2000
4000
6000
p18-7r
p10-7f**
p13-1f
p14-2f
p20-9r**
G
HindIII
NdeI
XbaI
HindIII
HindIII
2000
4000
6000
8000
p18-7r
p10-7f**
p13-1f
p14-2f**
p14-2f**
p20-9r
p21-7r
p21-8f**
H
SacI
HindIII
HindIII
HindIII
BglII
HindIII
BamHI
HindIII
XbaI
HindIII
HindIII
5000
10000
15000
tn58
tn26
tn43

Fig. 4(cont'd)

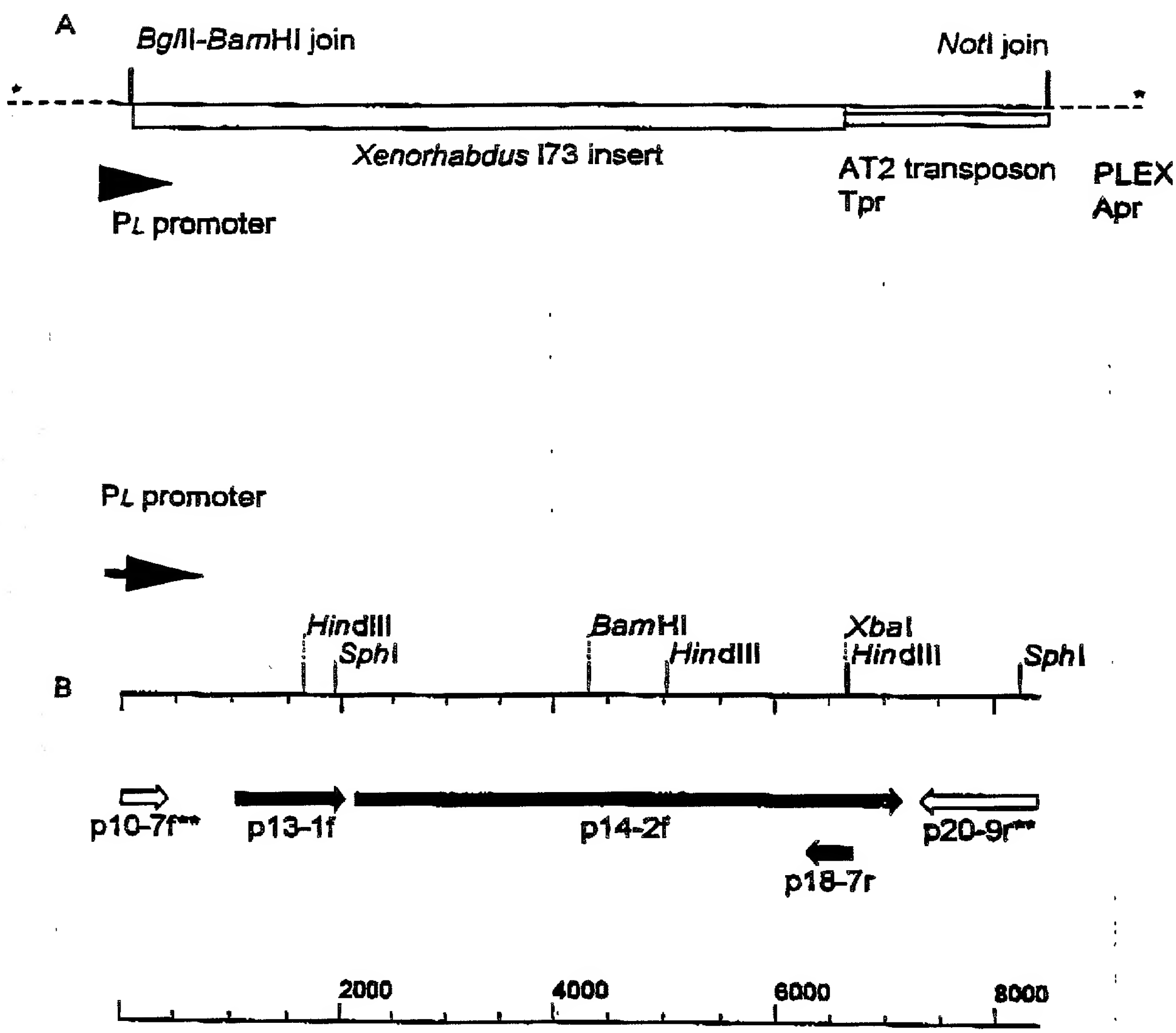

A
BglII-BamHI join
NotI join
Xenorhabdus I73 insert
AT2 transposon
Tpr
PLEX
Apr
PL promoter
PL promoter
B
HindIII
SphI
BamHI
HindIII
XbaI
HindIII
SphI
p10-7f***
p13-1f
p14-2f
p18-7r
p20-9r***
2000
4000
6000
8000

Fig. 5

Attorney's Docket No.: 13384-002001
Client's Ref. No.: F/USP81798

COMBINED DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name.

I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF NEMATODES, the specification of which:

[] is attached hereto.
[] was filed on _ as Application Serial No. _ and was amended on ________________.
[X] was described and claimed in PCT International Application No. PCT/GB00/00219 filed on 24 January 2000 and as amended under PCT Article 19 on ________________.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose all information I know to be material to patentability in accordance with Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56.

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119(e)(1) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below:

U.S. Serial No.	Filing Date	Status

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code, §112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose all information I know to be material to patentability as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a) which became available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application:

U.S. Serial No.	Filing Date	Status
PCT/GB00/00219	January 24, 2000	Pending

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under Title 35, United States Code, §119 of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate or of any PCT international application(s) designating at least one country other than the United States of America listed below and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate or any PCT international application(s) designating at least one country other than the United States of America filed by me on the same subject matter having a filing date before that of the application(s) of which priority is claimed:

Country	Application No.	Filing Date	Priority Claimed
Great Britain	9901499.5	22 January 1999	[X] Yes [] No
			[] Yes [] No

I hereby appoint the following attorneys and/or agents to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith:

5

Timothy A. French, Reg. No. 30,175
Anita Meiklejohn; Reg. No. 35,283
John F. Hayden, Reg. No. 37,640
William E. Booth, Reg. No. 28,933
David L. Feigenbaum, Reg. No. 30,378

Combined Declaration and Power of Attorney

Address all telephone calls to ANITA L. MEIKLEJOHN, PH.D. at telephone number (617) 542-5070.

Address all correspondence to ANITA L. MEIKLEJOHN, PH.D. at:

FISH & RICHARDSON P.C.
225 Franklin Street
Boston, MA 02110-2804

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patents issued thereon.

1-00 Full Name of Inventor: JAMES ALAN WYNNE MORGAN

Inventor's Signature: J.A.W. Morgan Date: 4 October 2001
Residence Address: GREAT, BRITAIN GBN
Citizenship: Great Britain
Post Office Address: Horticulture Research International
Wellesbourne, Warwick
Warwickshire CV35 9EF
GREAT BRITAIN

2-00 Full Name of Inventor: PAUL JARRETT

Inventor's Signature: P. Jarrett Date: 4th October 2001
Residence Address: Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire GBX
Citizenship: United Kingdom
Post Office Address: Horticulture Research International
Wellesbourne, Warwick
Warwickshire CV35 9EF
UNITED KINGDOM

3-00 Full Name of Inventor: DEBBIE ELLIS

Inventor's Signature: D Ellis Date: 4th October 2001.
Residence Address: Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire GBX
Citizenship: United Kingdom
Post Office Address: Horticulture Research International
Wellesbourne, Warwick
Warwickshire CV35 9EF
UNITED KINGDOM

Combined Declaration and Power of Attorney

4-00

Full Name of Inventor:	MARGARET ANNE OUSLEY
Inventor's Signature:	Date: 4 October 2001
Residence Address:	Wellesbourne, Warwick, Warwickshire GBX
Citizenship:	United Kingdom
Post Office Address:	Horticulture Research International Wellesbourne, Warwick Warwickshire CV35 9EF UNITED KINGDOM

20291929.doc

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Morgan, James Alun Wynne
Jarrett, Paul
Ellis, Debbie
Ousley, Margaret Anne

<120> BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF NEMATODES

<130> 13384-002001

<140> 09/889,874
<141> 2001-07-23

<150> PCT/GB00/00219
<151> 2000-01-24

<150> GB 9901499.5
<151> 1999-01-22

<160> 52

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

<210> 1
<211> 662
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 1
Ile Ser Trp Phe Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Thr Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala
1 5 10 15
Glu Glu Phe Trp His Gly Asp Lys Gln Ala Phe Pro Pro Phe Thr Cys
20 25 30
Arg Phe Thr His Phe Asp Pro Asp Lys Glu Gln Asp Val Thr Leu Val
35 40 45
Pro Ser Thr Glu Glu Ala Tyr Trp Leu His Arg Ala Leu Gln Gly Gln
50 55 60
Pro Leu His Ser Glu Val Tyr Gly Asp Asp Gly Thr Ala Gln Ala Gly
65 70 75 80
Ile Pro Tyr Thr Val Met Asp Ser Arg Pro Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Thr
85 90 95
Gly Leu Pro Gly Asn Ser Pro Thr Val Trp Pro Ser Val Ile Glu Gln
100 105 110
Arg Thr Trp Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Ala Asp Asp Pro Gln Cys His Gln
115 120 125
Gln Val Val Leu Asn Ser Asp Arg Tyr Gly Phe Pro Arg Glu Thr Val
130 135 140
Asp Ile Ala Tyr Pro Arg Arg Pro Lys Pro Ala Val Ser Pro Tyr Pro
145 150 155 160
Asp Thr Leu Pro Ala Thr Leu Phe Asp Ser Ser Tyr Asp Glu Gln Gln
165 170 175
Gln Gln Leu Arg Leu Thr Arg Gln Arg Gln His Tyr His His Leu Thr
180 185 190
Asp Thr Glu His Gln Val Leu Gly Leu Pro Asp Val Met Arg Ser Asp

195 200 205
Ala Trp Gly Tyr Pro Ala Ala Arg Val Pro Arg Glu Gly Phe Thr Leu
210 215 220
Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Leu
225 230 235 240
Thr Tyr Leu Gly His Gln Arg Val Ala Tyr Thr Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr
245 250 255
Glu Glu Lys Pro Thr Arg Gln Ala Leu Val Ala Tyr Thr Glu Thr Ala
260 265 270
Val Phe Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Gln Ala Phe Asn Gly Thr Leu Ser Pro
275 280 285
Glu Ala Leu Glu Lys Lys Leu Ile Glu Ser Gly Tyr Leu Ser Val Pro
290 295 300
Arg Pro Phe Asn Thr Gly Ala Glu Ser Ala Val Trp Val Ala Arg Gln
305 310 315 320
Gly Tyr Thr Asp Tyr Gly Gly Ser Glu Ala Phe Tyr Arg Pro Leu Ala
325 330 335
Gln Arg Thr Thr Val Gln Ile Gly Lys Asn Thr Leu His Trp Asp Thr
340 345 350
His Tyr Cys Ala Val Val Arg Met Gln Asp Ala Ala Gly Leu Tyr Thr
355 360 365
Asp Ala Ala Tyr Asp Tyr Arg Phe Leu Thr Pro Val Gln Ile Thr Asp
370 375 380
Ala Asn Asp Asn Gln Gln His Ile Thr Leu Thr Ala Leu Gly Gln Val
385 390 395 400
Ser Ser Gly Arg Phe Trp Gly Thr Glu Glu Gly Thr Pro Gln Gly Tyr
405 410 415
Thr Pro Pro Glu Asp Arg Pro Phe Thr Pro Pro Ser Ser Val Ala Glu
420 425 430
Ala Leu Asp Leu Lys Pro Asp Leu Pro Val Ala Asn Cys Met Val Tyr
435 440 445
Ala Pro Leu Ser Trp Met Pro Leu Ala His Thr Tyr Gln Glu Tyr Ile
450 455 460
Ala Gly Phe Thr Trp Gln Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Gly Val Val Thr Glu
465 470 475 480
Asp Lys Arg Val Cys Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Arg Trp Val Gln Arg Gln
485 490 495
Gly Ile Val Leu Asn Gly Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Ser Arg Glu Pro Val
500 505 510
His Val Leu Thr Leu Ala Thr Asp Arg Tyr Asp Thr Asp Pro Asp Gln
515 520 525
Gln Leu Arg Lys Ser Val Thr Tyr Ser Asp Gly Phe Gly Arg Leu Leu
530 535 540
Gln Ser Ala Val Tyr His Ala Pro Gly Glu Ala Trp Gln Arg Ala Ala
545 550 555 560
Asp Gly Ser Leu Ile Thr Asp Ala Lys Gly Ala Pro Leu Val Ala His
565 570 575
Thr Ala Thr Arg Trp Ala Val Ser Gly Arg Thr Glu Tyr Asp Gly Lys
580 585 590
Gly Gln Pro Val Arg Thr Tyr Pro Pro Phe Phe Leu Asn Ala Trp Gln
595 600 605
Tyr Leu Ser Asp Asp Ser Ala Arg Gln Asp Leu Asn Ala Asp Thr His
610 615 620
Arg Tyr Asp Pro Leu Gly Arg Glu Tyr Gln Val Arg Thr Ala Lys Gly
625 630 635 640
Tyr Leu Arg Gln Asn Arg Leu Thr Pro Trp Phe Val Val Asn Glu Asp
645 650 655

Glu Asn Asp Thr Leu Ser
660

<210> 2
<211> 105
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 2
Tyr Leu Pro Gln Arg Gly Gln Cys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Val Ile Gly
1 5 10 15
Ile Gly Tyr Leu Asn Gly Gly Gln Glu Ala Val Ile Ile Gly Gly Ile
20 25 30
Arg Val Gln Thr Arg Arg Ile Leu His Thr Asp Asp Arg Thr Val Met
35 40 45
Gly Ile Pro Met Glu Gly Val Phe Ala Asn Leu His Arg Arg Pro Leu
50 55 60
Ser Gln Arg Thr Val Lys Arg Leu Arg Pro Ala Val Ile Gly Ile Ser
65 70 75 80
Leu Thr Gly Asp Pro Asp Arg Arg Phe Arg Thr Gly Ile Glu Trp Ala
85 90 95
Trp Asn Arg Gln Ile Thr Arg Leu Asp
100 105

<210> 3
<211> 971
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 3
Ser His Leu Pro Ala Arg Tyr Gly Gly Arg Leu Thr Thr Leu Ser Arg
1 5 10 15
Lys Gly Phe Met Thr Val Asn Arg Gly Asp Asn Leu His Gln Lys Thr
20 25 30
Pro Glu Val Thr Val Leu Asp Asn Arg Gly Leu Thr Val Arg Glu Leu
35 40 45
Arg Tyr His Arg His Pro Asn Thr Pro Thr Thr Thr Asp Glu Arg Ile
50 55 60
Thr Arg His Arg Phe Thr Leu Ser Gly Gln Leu Ala His Ser Ile Asp
65 70 75 80
Pro Arg Leu Phe Asp Leu Gln Gln Thr Asp Asn Thr Val Asn Pro Asn
85 90 95
Met Ile Tyr Asp Thr Ala Leu Thr Gly Glu Val Val Arg Thr Arg Ser
100 105 110
Val Asp Ala Gly Asn Asp Leu Ile Leu Asn Asp Ile Thr Gly Arg Pro
115 120 125
Val Leu Ala Ile Asn Ala Thr Glu Val Thr Arg Thr Trp Gln Tyr Glu
130 135 140
Asn Asp Thr Leu Pro Gly Arg Pro Leu Ser Ile Thr Glu Gln Pro Ala
145 150 155 160
Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Ile Thr Glu Arg Phe Val Trp Ala Gly Asn Ser
165 170 175
Gln Ala Glu Lys Asn Ser Asn Leu Ala Gly Gln Cys Val Arg His Tyr
180 185 190
Asp Thr Ala Gly Leu Asn Gln Thr Asp Ser Ile Ala Leu Asn Gly Ile
195 200 205
Pro Leu Ser Val Thr Arg Gln Leu Leu Pro Asp Gly Thr Asp Ala Asp

```
 210                 215                 220
Trp Gln Gly Asn Asn Glu Pro Ala Trp Asn Asp Arg Leu Ala Pro Glu
225                 230                 235                 240
Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu Ser Thr Ala Asp Ala Thr Gly Ala Val Leu Thr
                245                 250                 255
Thr Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Asn Leu Gln Arg Val Ala Tyr Asp Val Ala
            260                 265                 270
Gly Leu Leu Thr Gly Ser Trp Leu Arg Leu Ala Gly Gly Thr Glu Gln
        275                 280                 285
Val Ile Val Lys Ser Leu Thr Tyr Ser Ala Ala Gly Gln Lys Leu Arg
    290                 295                 300
Glu Glu His Gly Asn Gly Val Val Thr Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Glu Pro Glu
305                 310                 315                 320
Thr Gln Arg Leu Val Gly Ile Lys Thr Lys Arg Pro Gln Gly His Ala
                325                 330                 335
Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Leu Gln Asp Leu Arg Tyr Glu Tyr Asp Pro Val
            340                 345                 350
Gly Asn Val Val Lys Val Thr Asn Asp Ala Glu Val Thr Arg Phe Trp
        355                 360                 365
Arg Asn Gln Lys Val Val Pro Glu Asn Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp Ser Leu
    370                 375                 380
Tyr Gln Leu Val Ser Ala Thr Gly Arg Glu Met Ala Asn Ile Val Gln
385                 390                 395                 400
Gln Ser Thr Leu Leu Pro Thr Pro Ser Leu Ile Asp Ser Ser Thr Tyr
                405                 410                 415
Ser Asn Tyr Ser Arg Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Asp Arg Gly Asp Asn Leu Thr
            420                 425                 430
Gln Ile Arg His Ser Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Thr Thr Asp
        435                 440                 445
Ile Thr Val Ser Asp His Ser Asn Arg Ala Val Leu Asp Thr Leu Thr
    450                 455                 460
Asp Asp Pro Ala Lys Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Thr Ala Gly Gly His Gln
465                 470                 475                 480
Ile Pro Leu Gln Pro Gly Gln Asn Leu Val Trp Thr Pro Arg Gly Glu
                485                 490                 495
Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Pro Val Val Arg Asp Gly Gln Ile Ser Asp Gln
            500                 505                 510
Glu Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Ala Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Ile Lys Thr His
        515                 520                 525
Val Gln Gln Thr Ala Asn Ser Ser Gln Ala Gln Ser Thr Leu Tyr Leu
    530                 535                 540
Pro Gly Leu Glu Arg His Thr Thr Ile Asn Gly Thr Thr Val Lys Glu
545                 550                 555                 560
Val Leu His Val Ile Thr Ile Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Ala Gln Val Arg
                565                 570                 575
Val Leu His Trp Glu Asn Gly Lys Pro Gly Ala Ile Ser Asn Asn Gln
            580                 585                 590
Met Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Asn Leu Ile Gly Ser Ser Gly Leu Glu Val
        595                 600                 605
Asp Gly Asp Gly Gln Ile Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Tyr Tyr Pro Tyr Gly
    610                 615                 620
Gly Thr Ala Val Trp Thr Ala Arg Ser Gln Thr Glu Ala Asp Tyr Lys
625                 630                 635                 640
Thr Val Arg Tyr Ser Gly Lys Glu Arg Asp Ala Thr Gly Leu Tyr Tyr
                645                 650                 655
Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Trp Ala Gly Ser Trp Leu Ser Ala
            660                 665                 670
```

Asp Pro Ala Gly Thr Ile Asp Gly Leu Asn Leu Tyr Arg Met Val Arg
675 680 685

Asn Asn Pro Ala Thr Leu Asp Asp Lys Asn Gly Leu Ala Pro Gly Asn
690 695 700

Arg Tyr Val Phe Phe Pro Phe Ile His Glu Asp Arg Ile Phe Arg Leu
705 710 715 720

Ala Ser Ala Asn Val Tyr Arg Thr Glu His Asn Lys Ser Asp Ile Ile
725 730 735

Ala Val Val Glu Asp Lys Ala Leu Asp Ser Lys Leu Phe Thr Asn Ser
740 745 750

Ile Glu Gln Phe Phe Lys Lys Pro Lys Gly Lys Ala Ile Leu Lys Gly
755 760 765

Ser Pro Asp Ile Lys Glu Arg Leu Leu Asn Asn Ile Val His Asp Leu
770 775 780

Ser Asn Met Gln Val Gly Asp Gln Leu Tyr Val Asn Ala His Gly His
785 790 795 800

Ser Ala Lys Pro Phe Phe Tyr Ser Asp Ser Gly Tyr Ser Lys Ile Ile
805 810 815

Met Glu Gln Leu Gln Arg Gly Ala Asn Tyr Val Ala Lys Asp Leu Val
820 825 830

Asn Lys Phe Lys Leu Pro Glu Asn Ala Thr Ile Lys Ile Ser Thr Cys
835 840 845

His Ser Ala Glu Gly Lys Gly Ala His Ile Thr Val Thr Ser Thr Gly
850 855 860

Thr Asn Glu Lys Met Arg Tyr Ser Ser Ile Ile Glu Asn Lys Gly Glu
865 870 875 880

Phe Ser Arg Ser Leu Ala Gly Thr Met Glu Asn Glu Leu Ile Lys Leu
885 890 895

Gln Pro Gly Arg Val Arg Gly Asn Val Tyr Gly Tyr Leu Gly Ala Thr
900 905 910

Thr Phe Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asn Glu Lys Val Ile His Leu Lys Asp Gly
915 920 925

Asn Leu Thr Thr Gly Val His Glu Gly Lys Leu Ser Met Phe Thr Lys
930 935 940

Lys Asn Arg Phe Ser Glu Asn Ile Phe Gly Leu Lys Val Lys Arg Ser
945 950 955 960

Leu Thr Arg Thr Asn Phe Thr Gly Ser Gly Val
965 970

<210> 4
<211> 108
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 4
Pro Ala Ala Glu Tyr Val Arg Asp Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Val Pro
1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Ser Arg Ser Gln Leu Pro Val Ser Arg Pro Ala Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Thr Arg Cys Arg Leu Pro Ala Ala Ser Val Val Val Ser Thr Ala
35 40 45

Pro Val Ala Ser Ala Val Leu Arg Val Val Lys Phe Ser Gly Ala Ser
50 55 60

Arg Ser Phe Gln Ala Gly Ser Leu Phe Pro Cys Gln Ser Ala Ser Val
65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Trp Arg Val Thr Asp Ser Gly Met Pro Leu Ser
85 90 95

Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Trp Phe Ser Pro Ala Val Ser
100 105

<210> 5
<211> 256
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 5
Gln Arg Ala Leu Leu Asn Asp Ile Gly His Phe Ala Pro Gly Gly Thr
1 5 10 15
Asp Gln Leu Ile Gln Ala Val Ile Asp Ile Gly Val Leu Arg His His
20 25 30
Phe Leu Val Ala Pro Glu Ala Gly Asn Leu Arg Ile Val Arg His Phe
35 40 45
His His Val Pro His Arg Val Val Leu Ile Ala Gln Val Leu Gln His
50 55 60
Leu Arg Pro Leu Cys Met Ser Leu Trp Ala Phe Gly Phe Tyr Ala Asn
65 70 75 80
Lys Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Leu Val Gly Val Gly Gly His His Ala Val
85 90 95
Ala Val Leu Phe Ala Gln Phe Leu Thr Arg Gly Gly Ile Arg Gln Gly
100 105 110
Phe His Asp Asn Leu Leu Cys Pro Ala Arg Lys Pro Gln Pro Thr Ala
115 120 125
Ser Gln Gln Ala Cys Tyr Val Ile Arg His Thr Leu Gln Val Thr Gly
130 135 140
Arg Ile Gly Gly Gly Gln Tyr Arg Ala Gly Gly Ile Arg Arg Ala Gln
145 150 155 160
Gly Gly Glu Val Phe Arg Cys Gln Pro Val Val Pro Gly Gly Phe Ile
165 170 175
Val Ser Leu Pro Val Cys Val Arg Thr Ile Arg Gln Gln Leu Ala Arg
180 185 190
Asp Gly Gln Arg Tyr Ala Val Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Arg Leu Val Gln
195 200 205
Ser Gly Gly Val Ile Val Thr His Ala Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Ala Val
210 215 220
Leu Leu Arg Leu Thr Val Pro Cys Pro Asp Lys Thr Leu Cys Asp Thr
225 230 235 240
Ala Cys Phe Ala Ser Arg Leu Phe Cys Asp Thr Glu Arg Ala Ser Gly
245 250 255

<210> 6
<211> 316
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 6
Ser Asp Arg Arg Gln Thr Gly Tyr Ala Tyr Ser Ala Asp His Tyr Arg
1 5 10 15
Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Thr Val Cys Thr Val Arg Ala Gly Leu Met Asn
20 25 30
Tyr Gln Cys Trp Leu Gln His Ala Ala Thr Gln Leu Ser Glu Ser Asp
35 40 45
Ser Pro Lys Arg Asp Ala Glu Ile Leu Leu Gly Tyr Val Thr Gly Arg
50 55 60
Ser Arg Thr Tyr Leu Ile Ala Phe Asp Glu Thr Leu Ile Ser Ser Glu

65 70 75 80
Glu Leu His Gln Leu Asp Ser Leu Leu Val Arg Arg Ile Gln Gly Glu
85 90 95
Pro Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile Gly Glu Arg Glu Phe Trp Ser Leu Pro Phe
100 105 110
Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Pro Arg Pro Asp Thr Glu Cys Leu
115 120 125
Val Glu Lys Ala Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Asp Ser Pro Ala Arg Ile Leu
130 135 140
Asp Leu Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu
145 150 155 160
Arg Asn Asp Cys Tyr Val Thr Gly Val Asp Ile Asn Ser Asp Ala Val
165 170 175
Met Leu Ala Gln His Asn Ala Glu Lys Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Ala Ile
180 185 190
His Asn Val Asn Phe Leu Gln Ser Glu Trp Phe Ala Ala Val Gly Asn
195 200 205
Gln Gln Phe Asp Met Ile Val Ser Asn Pro Pro Tyr Ile Asp Glu Arg
210 215 220
Asp Pro His Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Ile Arg Phe Glu Pro Ala Thr Ala
225 230 235 240
Leu Ile Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Met Ala Asp Leu Gln Ala Ile Val Gly
245 250 255
Gln Ala Arg His Phe Leu Ser Pro Asn Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Glu His
260 265 270
Gly Trp Lys Gln Gly Thr Val Val Arg Asn Leu Phe Leu Glu Lys Gly
275 280 285
Tyr Gln Gln Ile Ala Thr Phe Gln Asp Tyr Gly Gly Asn Glu Arg Ile
290 295 300
Thr Ile Gly Arg Trp Asn Lys Asn Glu Thr His Ser
305 310 315

<210> 7
<211> 102
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 7
Ala Arg Arg Ala Val Arg Arg Cys Gly Tyr Cys Thr Gly Arg Thr Glu
1 5 10 15
Ser Arg Val Pro Ser Val Thr Thr Arg Cys Ala Thr Ala Met Ile Thr
20 25 30
Leu Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Trp Arg Trp Thr Val Thr Asp Lys Leu Ser
35 40 45
Val Trp Lys Asn Thr Thr Arg Thr Gly Ala Leu Arg Cys Gly Arg Arg
50 55 60
Gly Val Arg Gln Arg Leu Ile Thr Arg Leu Cys Val Thr Gln Ala Arg
65 70 75 80
Ser Gly Met Gln Arg Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ala Thr Gly Ile Thr Ser
85 90 95
Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly
100

<210> 8
<211> 130
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 8
Trp Gln Asn Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Thr Pro Arg Tyr Leu Ala Gly
1   5   10   15
Cys Tyr Val Trp Tyr Pro Cys Ser Ala Arg Leu Ser Gly Asn Ala Lys
            20   25   30
Ser Leu Leu Ala Pro Asp Gly Glu Trp Met Lys His Thr Leu Lys Ser
        35   40   45
Lys Ala Ser Gly Asn Thr Phe Thr Gly Arg Leu Ile Pro Thr Gly Arg
    50   55   60
Pro Thr Val Val Thr Ile Asp Lys Ser Gly Ala Asn Thr Ala Ala Leu
65   70   75   80
Thr Leu Leu Asn Ala Glu Gly Glu Pro Gln Gln Gly Ile Glu Ile Arg
                85   90   95
Gln Asn Lys Tyr Leu Asn Asn Arg Ile Glu Gln Asp His Arg His Val
            100   105   110
Lys Arg Arg Ile Arg Pro Met Leu Gly Phe Lys Ser Phe Arg Arg Ala
        115   120   125
Gln Thr
    130

<210> 9
<211> 119
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 9
Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Glu Ser Arg Val Met Ser Leu Ile Arg Asn
1   5   10   15
Ala Phe Lys Leu Leu His Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile Met Ala Gln Cys Val
            20   25   30
Arg Trp Ser Leu Thr Tyr Ala Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Leu Glu Glu Met
        35   40   45
Met Ala Lys Arg Gly Ile Phe Val Asp His Ala Thr Ile Pro Arg Trp
    50   55   60
Val Leu Arg Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Ser Lys Ala Phe Arg Lys Arg Lys
65   70   75   80
Lys Pro Val Gly Ser Arg Trp Arg Met Asp Glu Thr Tyr Ile Lys Val
                85   90   95
Lys Gly Gln Trp Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Ser Val Asp Thr Asp Gly Gln
            100   105   110
Thr Asp Cys Gly Asp Tyr Arg
        115

<210> 10
<211> 138
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 10
Val His Ser Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Ala Pro Gly Lys Phe Phe Ile Glu
1   5   10   15
Asn Phe Ala Asp Thr Phe Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu His Pro Phe Ile
            20   25   30
Asp Ala Cys Ile Gln Gln Gly Phe Gln Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Ile Ala
        35   40   45
Ile Ala His Ser Gly Lys Gln Ala Phe Glu Cys Val Leu Leu Asp Arg

50 55 60
Leu Ala Leu Gln Gly Ser Gln Cys Leu Gln Ala Leu Val Leu Pro Val
65 70 75 80
Gly Asp Val Asn Gly Gln Thr Ala His Gly Phe Leu Leu Ile Gly Tyr
85 90 95
Thr Gln Thr His Ile Ser Thr Tyr Asn Gly Leu Trp Leu Phe Ile Thr
100 105 110
Gln Gly Val Arg Tyr Arg Phe Val Arg Gln Thr Phe Val Cys Arg Ser
115 120 125
Leu Ser Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Cys Thr Asn
130 135

<210> 11
<211> 110
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 11
Arg Thr Cys Arg Glu Arg Pro Arg Leu Met Asp Tyr Val Leu Thr Lys
1 5 10 15
Ala Ala Glu Ala Asp Leu Arg Ala Ile Ile Arg His Thr Arg Lys Gln
20 25 30
Trp Gly Asp Ala Gln Val Arg Arg Tyr Ile Thr Ala Leu Glu Gln Gly
35 40 45
Ile Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Gly Gln Gly Ser Phe Lys Asp Met Ser Ala
50 55 60
Leu Phe Pro Ala Leu Arg Met Ala His Cys Glu Arg His Tyr Val Phe
65 70 75 80
Cys Leu Pro Arg Glu Asn Ala Pro Ala Leu Ile Val Ala Ile Phe His
85 90 95
Glu Arg Met Asp Leu Leu Thr Arg Leu Ala Asp Arg Leu Lys
100 105 110

<210> 12
<211> 103
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 12
Pro Gln Thr Ile Ile Cys Ala Asn Val Gly Leu Cys Ile Thr Asp Lys
1 5 10 15
Glu Lys Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Asp Ile Thr Asp Arg Gln His
20 25 30
Gln Ser Leu Lys Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Gln Gly Lys Thr Ile Lys Gln
35 40 45
Tyr Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Phe Pro Gly Met Ser Asp Ser Asp Gln Ala
50 55 60
Trp Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Leu Asp Thr Arg Ile Asn Glu Gly Met
65 70 75 80
Glu Gly Lys Gly Cys Gly Lys Ser Ile Gly Glu Ile Leu Asp Glu Glu
85 90 95
Leu Ala Gly Ser Asp Arg Ala
100

<210> 13
<211> 265
<212> PRT

<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 13
Asn Ala His Phe Leu Ile Val Ser Lys Thr Asn Val Val Met Ser Asn
1   5   10   15
Gln Asp Pro His Asn Lys Arg Asp Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Ile Ala
            20   25   30
Asn Leu Gly Asp Trp Ser Phe Asp Glu Arg Val Ala Glu Val Phe Pro
        35   40   45
Asp Met Val Lys Arg Ser Ile Pro Gly Tyr Ser Asn Ile Ile Ser Met
    50   55   60
Ile Gly Met Leu Ala Ser Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Ser Gln Ile Tyr
65   70   75   80
Asp Leu Gly Cys Ser Leu Gly Ala Ala Thr Leu Ser Ile Arg Arg Ser
                85   90   95
Ile Asn Ala Asp Asn Cys Arg Ile Ile Ala Ile Asp Asn Ser Pro Ala
            100   105   110
Met Ile Glu Arg Cys Arg Arg His Ile Asp Ser Phe Lys Ala Ser Thr
        115   120   125
Pro Val Glu Val Ile Glu Gln Asn Ile Leu Asp Thr Asp Ile Gln Asn
    130   135   140
Ala Ser Met Val Val Leu Asn Phe Thr Leu Gln Phe Leu His Pro Asp
145   150   155   160
Asp Arg Gln Lys Ile Leu Lys Lys Ile Tyr Ala Gly Leu Lys Pro Gly
                165   170   175
Gly Val Leu Val Leu Ser Glu Lys Phe Asn Phe Glu Asp Gln Lys Ile
            180   185   190
Gly Glu Leu Leu Phe Asn Met His His Asp Phe Lys Arg Ala Asn Gly
        195   200   205
Tyr Ser Glu Leu Glu Val Ser Gln Lys Arg Ser Met Leu Glu Asn Val
    210   215   220
Met Arg Thr Asp Ser Val Asp Thr His Lys Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Val
225   230   235   240
Gly Phe Gln His Val Glu Val Trp Phe Gln Cys Phe Asn Phe Gly Ser
                245   250   255
Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Gly Thr Glu Gln
            260   265

<210> 14
<211> 324
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 14
Thr Met Ile Asp Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr Gln Leu Ile Ala Lys His Pro
1   5   10   15
Leu Asn His Trp Leu Asp Ser Leu Pro Ala Gln Leu Ser His Trp Gln
            20   25   30
Lys Thr Ser Gln His Gly Gln Phe Ser Ser Trp Val Lys Ile Leu Glu
        35   40   45
Asn Leu Pro Glu Ile Lys Pro Ser His Leu Asp Leu Lys Asn Gly Val
    50   55   60
Ile Ala Ile His Glu Pro Asp Leu Ser Lys Gly Glu Lys Ala Arg Leu
65   70   75   80
His Asn Ile Leu Lys Ile Leu Met Pro Trp Arg Lys Gly Pro Phe Ser
                85   90   95
Leu Tyr Asp Val Glu Ile Asp Thr Glu Trp Arg Ser Asp Trp Lys Trp

100 105 110
Glu Arg Val Leu Pro His Ile Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Lys Thr Val Leu
115 120 125
Asp Val Gly Cys Gly Ser Gly Tyr His Met Trp Arg Met Val Gly Glu
130 135 140
Gly Ala Gln Leu Val Val Gly Ile Asp Pro Thr Gln Leu Phe Leu Cys
145 150 155 160
Gln Phe Glu Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu Leu Gly Asn Asn Gln Arg Ala His
165 170 175
Leu Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Glu Gln Leu Pro Glu Leu Gln Ala Phe Asp
180 185 190
Thr Val Phe Ser Met Gly Val Leu Tyr His Arg Arg Ser Pro Leu Asp
195 200 205
His Leu Trp Gln Leu Lys Asn Gln Leu Val Ser Asp Gly Glu Leu Val
210 215 220
Leu Glu Ser Leu Val Ile Glu Gly Asp Glu Asn Gln Cys Leu Ile Pro
225 230 235 240
Gly Glu Arg Tyr Ala Gln Met Arg Asn Val Tyr Phe Ile Pro Ser Ala
245 250 255
Lys Met Leu Lys Val Trp Leu Glu Lys Cys Gly Phe Val Asp Val Arg
260 265 270
Ile Val Asp His Ala Ala Thr Thr Pro Asp Glu Gln Arg Arg Thr Glu
275 280 285
Trp Met Lys Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asp Phe Leu Asp Pro Ser Asp His
290 295 300
Ser Lys Thr Ile Glu Gly Tyr Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Ala Val Leu Ile
305 310 315 320
Ala Arg Lys Pro

<210> 15
<211> 100
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 15
Ser Leu Gln Ile Asp Arg Glu Lys Val Gly Leu Asp Arg Tyr Pro Gln
1 5 10 15
Pro Ile Glu Arg Leu Arg Gln Pro Cys Ala Thr Cys Asp Asn His Cys
20 25 30
His Ser Arg His Gln Val Arg Phe Phe Leu Leu Lys Glu Lys Tyr Gly
35 40 45
Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Ile Ser Ser Gln Ser Ala Ile Arg Tyr Gln Phe
50 55 60
Gln Arg His Thr Met Lys Lys Gly Leu Phe Ala Met Ala Ser Ile Phe
65 70 75 80
Ser Gly Tyr Cys Gly Gly Glu Leu Phe His Leu Leu Thr Asp Pro Ala
85 90 95
His Glu Ser Gln
100

<210> 16
<211> 267
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 16

```
Ser Ser Phe Arg Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Leu Thr Asn Ser Tyr Ser Glu
 1               5                  10                  15
Gly Phe Leu Met Ile Lys Leu Glu Ile Cys Cys Tyr Ser Ile Ser Cys
            20                  25                  30
Ala Leu Val Ala Gln Asn Ala Gly Ala Asp Arg Ile Glu Leu Ser Ala
        35                  40                  45
Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Gly Leu Thr Pro Ser Phe Gly Ala Leu Gln Gln
    50                  55                  60
Ser Leu Gln Arg Leu Ser Ile Pro Val His Pro Ile Val Arg Pro Arg
65                  70                  75                  80
Gly Gly Asp Phe Cys Tyr Asn Asn Met Asp Phe Glu Ala Met Lys Asn
                85                  90                  95
Asp Val Ala Arg Ile Arg Asp Met Gly Phe Pro Gly Ile Val Phe Gly
            100                 105                 110
Ile Leu Ser Glu Asn Gly His Ile Asp Arg Leu Arg Met Arg Gln Leu
        115                 120                 125
Met Ser Leu Ser Gly Asn Met Ala Val Thr Phe His Arg Ala Phe Asp
    130                 135                 140
Met Cys Phe Asn Pro His Val Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Thr Glu Leu Gly
145                 150                 155                 160
Val Gln Arg Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Gln Gln Gln Asn Ala Glu Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175
Leu Thr Leu Leu Lys Glu Leu Met Gln Ala Ser Arg Gly Pro Ile Ile
            180                 185                 190
Met Pro Gly Ala Gly Val Arg Val Ser Asn Ile Ser Lys Phe Leu Glu
        195                 200                 205
Ala Gly Met Thr Glu Val His Ser Ser Ala Gly Lys Ile Val Pro Ser
    210                 215                 220
Thr Met Lys Tyr Arg Lys Val Gly Val Ala Met Ser Ser Asp Asp Arg
225                 230                 235                 240
Asp Val Asp Glu Tyr Ser His Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Glu Leu Val Glu
                245                 250                 255
Ser Met Lys Gly Val Met Ser Leu Ile Lys Arg
            260                 265

<210> 17
<211> 189
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 17
Tyr Phe Gly Lys Asn Arg Arg Phe Val Ile Tyr Val Thr Leu Met Glu
 1               5                  10                  15
Arg Asn Phe Tyr Gly Leu Phe Asn Gly Glu Glu Met Ser His Phe Ser
            20                  25                  30
Lys Ile Ser Glu Leu Gln Asp Leu Val Ala Asp Leu Ala Gly Phe Glu
        35                  40                  45
Gln Lys Leu Lys Gln Phe Glu Gly His Leu Gly Leu His Phe Glu Gln
    50                  55                  60
Tyr Ser Ala Asp His Ile Ser Leu Arg Cys Asn Glu Ser Lys Ile Ala
65                  70                  75                  80
Asp Arg Trp Arg Lys Gly Phe Leu Gln Cys Gly Gln Leu Ile Ser Glu
                85                  90                  95
Ser Ile Ile Asn Gly Arg Pro Ile Cys Leu Phe Asp Leu Asn Gln Pro
            100                 105                 110
Ile Val Leu Leu Asp Trp Lys Ile Asp Cys Val Glu Leu Pro Tyr Pro
        115                 120                 125
```

Ser Gln Lys His Tyr Val His Gln Gly Trp Glu His Val Glu Leu Val
130 135 140
Leu Pro Val Pro Pro Glu Gln Leu Ile Cys Glu Ala Lys Lys Leu Leu
145 150 155 160
Pro Gln Pro Leu Pro Asp Asn Phe Arg Met Lys Glu Ser His Pro Lys
165 170 175
Gly Lys Asn Glu Arg Leu Pro Asn Pro Ile Leu Ala Val
180 185

<210> 18
<211> 579
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 18
Gly Asn Thr Val Asn Ile Gln Val Ile Leu Ser Glu Lys Ile Ser Asn
1 5 10 15
Ala Leu Ile Glu Ala Gly Ala Pro Thr Asp Ser Glu Ala His Val Arg
20 25 30
Gln Ser Ala Lys Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Tyr Gln Ala Asn Gly Val Met
35 40 45
Ala Ala Ala Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Pro Arg Gln Leu Ala Glu Lys
50 55 60
Val Val Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Gln Gly Ile Ala Ser Lys Val Glu Ile
65 70 75 80
Ala Gly Pro Gly Phe Ile Asn Ile Phe Leu Asp Lys Ala Trp Val Ala
85 90 95
Ala Asn Ile Glu Thr Thr Leu Lys Asp Glu Lys Leu Gly Ile Thr Pro
100 105 110
Val Glu Pro Gln Thr Ile Val Ile Asp Tyr Ser Ala Pro Asn Val Ala
115 120 125
Lys Gln Met His Val Gly His Leu Arg Ser Thr Ile Ile Gly Asp Ala
130 135 140
Ala Ala Arg Thr Leu Glu Phe Leu Gly His Lys Val Ile Arg Ala Asn
145 150 155 160
His Val Gly Asp Trp Gly Thr Gln Phe Gly Met Leu Ile Ala Tyr Leu
165 170 175
Glu Lys Ile Gln Asn Glu Asn Ala Asn Asp Met Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu
180 185 190
Glu Ala Phe Tyr Arg Glu Ala Lys Lys His Tyr Asp Glu Asp Glu Glu
195 200 205
Phe Ala Ile Arg Ala Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Lys Leu Gln Gly Gly Asp
210 215 220
Glu Tyr Cys Arg Lys Met Trp Arg Lys Leu Val Asp Ile Thr Met Ser
225 230 235 240
Gln Asn Gln Glu Thr Tyr Asn Arg Leu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Glu Lys
245 250 255
Asp Val Met Gly Glu Ser Leu Tyr Asn Asp Met Leu Pro Gly Ile Val
260 265 270
Ala Asp Leu Lys Gln Arg Gly Ile Ala Val Lys Ser Asp Gly Ala Thr
275 280 285
Val Val Tyr Leu Asp Glu Phe Lys Asn Lys Glu Gly Glu Pro Met Gly
290 295 300
Val Ile Ile Gln Lys Lys Asp Gly Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Thr Thr Thr Asp
305 310 315 320
Ile Ala Cys Ala Lys Tyr Arg His Glu Thr Leu Asn Ala Ser Arg Val
325 330 335

Leu Tyr Tyr Ile Asp Ser Arg Gln His Gln His Leu Met Gln Ala Trp
340 345 350
Ala Ile Val Arg Lys Thr Gly Tyr Ile Pro Glu Ser Met Ser Leu Glu
355 360 365
His His Met Phe Gly Met Met Leu Gly Lys Asp Gly Lys Pro Phe Lys
370 375 380
Thr Arg Ala Gly Gly Thr Val Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Asp Glu Ala
385 390 395 400
Ile Glu Arg Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Arg Glu Lys Asn Pro Asp Met Pro
405 410 415
Glu Asp Glu Leu Lys Lys Val Val Glu Ala Val Gly Ile Gly Ala Val
420 425 430
Lys Tyr Ala Asp Leu Ser Lys Ser Arg Thr Thr Asp Tyr Val Phe Asp
435 440 445
Trp Asp Asn Met Leu Ala Phe Glu Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Tyr Met Gln
450 455 460
Tyr Ala Tyr Thr Arg Val Ser Ser Ile Phe Lys Arg Ala Asp Ile Asp
465 470 475 480
Glu Asn Ser Leu Thr Leu Pro Val Met Leu Asn Glu Glu Arg Glu Gln
485 490 495
Ala Leu Ala Thr Arg Leu Leu Gln Phe Glu Glu Thr Ile Thr Thr Val
500 505 510
Ala Arg Glu Gly Thr Pro His Val Met Cys Ala Tyr Leu Tyr Asp Leu
515 520 525
Ala Gly Leu Phe Ser Gly Phe Tyr Glu His Cys Pro Ile Leu Asn Ala
530 535 540
Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Arg Gln Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr
545 550 555 560
Ala Lys Thr Leu Lys Gln Gly Leu Asp Thr Leu Gly Ile Gln Thr Val
565 570 575
Glu Arg Met

<210> 19
<211> 126
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 19
Ala Gln Val Ser Asn Met His Leu Leu Gly Asp Ile Arg Cys Gly Ile
1 5 10 15
Ile Asp Asn Asp Gly Leu Arg Phe His Trp Gly Asp Thr Glu Leu Phe
20 25 30
Ile Phe Gln Gly Ser Phe Tyr Ile Cys Cys Asn Pro Arg Phe Ile Lys
35 40 45
Lys Asn Ile Asp Lys Thr Trp Ala Cys Asn Phe Asn Phe Ala Gly Asn
50 55 60
Ser Leu Gln Ile Gln Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Phe Cys Gln Leu Ser Arg
65 70 75 80
Arg Tyr Ser His Leu Phe Ser Gly Ser His His Thr Ile Arg Leu Ile
85 90 95
Val Thr Lys Leu Cys Phe Gly Arg Leu Thr Asp Val Ser Phe Thr Val
100 105 110
Gly Trp Ser Ala Ser Phe Asn Gln Arg Ile Ala Asp Phe Phe
115 120 125

<210> 20

```
<211> 104
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 20
His Ala Arg Val Gly Val Leu His Ile Arg Cys Arg Val Ala Phe Lys
 1               5                  10                  15
Gly Gln His Ile Ile Pro Val Glu Asn Ile Val Cys Ser Thr Ala Leu
            20                  25                  30
Gly Lys Ile Cys Ile Phe His Arg Ala Asn Pro Tyr Arg Phe His Asp
        35                  40                  45
Phe Phe Gln Phe Val Phe Trp His Ile Trp Val Phe Leu Thr Asn Glu
    50                  55                  60
Gly Ile Arg Thr Leu Asn Arg Phe Ile Gln Gln Ile Gly Gln Ser Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80
Cys Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Phe Glu Trp Phe Thr Ile Phe Ala Gln His
                85                  90                  95
His Ala Lys His Val Val Phe Glu
            100

<210> 21
<211> 120
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 21
Tyr His Ala Ser Phe Gln Leu Cys Arg Arg Leu Leu His Thr Phe Tyr
 1               5                  10                  15
Ser Leu Asn Thr Gln Ser Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Ser Phe Arg Cys
            20                  25                  30
Gln Gln Ser Gln Leu Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Gln Phe Phe Ala Ile Gly
        35                  40                  45
Ile Gln Asp Arg Ala Val Leu Ile Glu Thr Arg Glu Gln Thr Gly Gln
    50                  55                  60
Ile Val Gln Val Cys Thr His Asn Met Trp Arg Thr Phe Thr Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80
Gly Ser Asp Arg Phe Phe Lys Leu Gln Gln Ala Gly Cys Gln Cys Leu
                85                  90                  95
Leu Ala Phe Phe Ile Gln His His Arg Gln Cys Gln Ala Val Phe Ile
            100                 105                 110
Asp Ile Arg Thr Phe Lys Asp Arg
        115                 120

<210> 22
<211> 334
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 22
Phe Thr Leu Arg Glu Asp Ser Met Ser Asp Trp Thr Gly Val Ser Thr
 1               5                  10                  15
Phe Asn Val Ile Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu Asp Asn Cys Asn Ile Tyr Ala
            20                  25                  30
Asn Gly Leu Asn Met Ile Gly Val Ile Ile Asn Ile Thr Pro Thr Asp
        35                  40                  45
Asp Glu Gly Asn Phe Val Asp Ile Asp Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Asp Asn
    50                  55                  60
```

Ile Lys Ile Val Asp Tyr Ile Asp Gly Ser Asp Ile Asp Gly Ser Asp
65   70   75   80
Gly Trp Phe Tyr Thr Gly Asn Pro Asn Glu Tyr Asn Thr Ile Pro Asn
                85   90   95
Ser Gln Ser Tyr Ser Leu Leu Lys Ser Glu Asn Ser Gln Ile Thr Gln
            100   105   110
Ile Lys Arg Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser Asn Thr Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Lys
        115   120   125
Ser Phe Ser Ala Lys Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Gly Lys Val Ile Ser Ile
    130   135   140
Thr Gln Asn Ser Ile Asn Ser Ser Arg Val Val Ile Asn Ala Ile Asp
145   150   155   160
Ala Thr Asn Phe Thr Asp Asp Glu Leu Arg Thr Thr Lys Glu Thr Arg
                165   170   175
Phe Glu Asn Gln Ser Tyr Thr Ser His Lys Ser Ser Thr Asn Ser Leu
            180   185   190
Tyr Val His Thr Trp Thr Ile Pro Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Gln Asn Trp
        195   200   205
Arg Trp Glu Asp Tyr Asn Asn Gly Trp Thr Trp Ala Gln Ser Cys Tyr
    210   215   220
Tyr Lys Thr Gly Ala Asp Gly Gly Ser Glu Ser Thr Arg Trp Leu Ala
225   230   235   240
Ala Gly Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Gly Asn Tyr Asp Gly Leu Trp Leu Asp
                245   250   255
Asn Asp Ile Ala Leu Ser Gly Met Ala His Lys Ser Tyr Asn Val Asp
            260   265   270
Thr Gly Ile Asn Gln Leu Ser Phe Thr Arg Ile Ile Gly Lys Gly Phe
        275   280   285
Ser Trp Val Tyr Asn Ile Ser Gly Leu Asp Arg Gly His Ala Val Ile
    290   295   300
Ile Ile Asp Gln Tyr Gly Asn Lys Tyr Arg Ile Leu Phe His Ala Gly
305   310   315   320
Tyr Glu Asn Ser Asp Pro Tyr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ile Val Tyr
                325   330

<210> 23
<211> 1673
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 23
Val Tyr Ile Lys Phe Leu Lys Leu Phe Arg Arg Ile Thr Met Ser Asp
 1   5   10   15
Asn Asn Glu Phe Phe Thr Gln Ala Asn Asn Phe Thr Ser Ala Val Ser
            20   25   30
Gly Gly Val Asp Pro Arg Thr Gly Leu Tyr Asn Ile Gln Ile Thr Leu
        35   40   45
Gly His Ile Val Gly Asn Gly Asn Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Leu Thr
    50   55   60
Leu Ser Tyr Ser Pro Leu Asn Lys Thr Asp Ile Gly Phe Gly Ile Gly
65   70   75   80
Phe Asn Phe Gly Leu Ser Val Tyr Asp Arg Lys Asn Ser Leu Leu Ser
                85   90   95
Leu Ser Thr Gly Glu Asn Tyr Lys Val Ile Glu Thr Asp Lys Thr Val
            100   105   110
Lys Leu Gln Gln Lys Lys Leu Asp Asn Leu Arg Phe Glu Lys Asp Leu
        115   120   125

```
Lys Glu Asn Cys Tyr Arg Ile Ile His Lys Ser Gly Asp Ile Glu Val
    130                 135                 140
Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Asn Asn Ala Phe Asp Leu Lys Val Pro Lys Lys
145                 150                 155                 160
Leu Leu Asn Pro Ala Gly His Ala Ile Tyr Ile Asp Trp Asn Phe Glu
                165                 170                 175
Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Leu Asn Arg Ile Tyr Asp Asp Leu Asp Gly His
            180                 185                 190
Asp Ile Pro Leu Leu Asn Leu Glu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Ile Lys Thr Ile
        195                 200                 205
Leu Thr Leu Phe Pro Gly Gln Lys Glu Gly Tyr Arg Thr Glu Leu Arg
    210                 215                 220
Phe Leu Asn Arg Gln Leu Asn Ser Ile His Asn Phe Ser Leu Gly Asn
225                 230                 235                 240
Glu Asn Pro Leu Thr Trp Ser Phe Gly Tyr Thr Pro Ile Gly Lys Asn
                245                 250                 255
Gly Ile Leu Gly Gln Trp Ile Thr Ser Met Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Leu
            260                 265                 270
Lys Glu Thr Val Asn Tyr Ser Asn Asn Asn Gln Gly His His Phe Pro
        275                 280                 285
Gln Ser Ala Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Pro Tyr Val Thr Leu Met Lys Gln
    290                 295                 300
Val Pro Gly Ala Gly Gln Pro Ala Ile Gln Ala Glu Tyr Ser Tyr Thr
305                 310                 315                 320
Ser His Asn Tyr Val Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Gly Ile Trp Asn Asn Lys
                325                 330                 335
Leu Asp Asn Leu Tyr Gly Leu Met Thr Glu Tyr Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr
            340                 345                 350
Glu Ser Arg Arg Tyr Lys Asp Lys Glu Gly His Asp Gln Ile Val Arg
        355                 360                 365
Ile Glu Arg Thr Tyr Asn Asn Tyr His Leu Leu Thr Ser Glu Cys Lys
    370                 375                 380
Gln Gln Asn Gly Tyr Ile Gln Thr Thr Glu Thr Ala Tyr Tyr Ala Ile
385                 390                 395                 400
Ile Gly His Asn Phe Asp Ser Gln Pro Ser Gln Phe Gln Leu Pro Lys
                405                 410                 415
Thr Lys Thr Glu Thr Trp Arg Ser Ala Asp Asn Ser Tyr Arg Ser Glu
            420                 425                 430
Ile Thr Glu Thr Thr Phe Asp Glu Ser Gly Asn Pro Leu Thr Lys Val
        435                 440                 445
Ile Lys Asp Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Ile Ile Ser Pro Ser Thr His Trp
    450                 455                 460
Glu Tyr Tyr Pro Pro Ala Gly Glu Val Asp Asn Cys Pro Pro Glu Pro
465                 470                 475                 480
Tyr Gly Phe Thr Arg Phe Val Lys Lys Ile Ile Gln Thr Pro Tyr Asp
                485                 490                 495
Ser Glu Phe Lys Asp Asp Pro Glu Lys Phe Ile Gln Tyr Arg Tyr Ser
            500                 505                 510
Leu Ile Gly Ser Gln Ser His Val Thr Leu Lys Ile Glu Glu Arg His
        515                 520                 525
Tyr Ser Ala Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Leu Phe Gln Tyr Asn Thr
    530                 535                 540
Asp Lys Ser Glu Leu Gly Arg Leu Leu Lys Gln Thr Glu Cys Thr Lys
545                 550                 555                 560
Gly Glu Asn Gly Lys Thr Tyr Ser Val Val His Lys Phe Thr Tyr Thr
                565                 570                 575
Lys Gln Asp Asp Thr Leu Gln Gln Ser His Ser Ile Thr Thr His Asp
```

```
                580                 585                 590
Asn Phe Thr Ile His Arg Ser Gln Val Arg Ser Arg Tyr Thr Gly Arg
        595                 600                 605
Leu Phe Ser Asp Thr Asp Thr Lys Asp Ile Val Thr Gln Met Ser Tyr
    610                 615                 620
Asp Lys Leu Gly Arg Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Gly Thr Pro
625                 630                 635                     640
Tyr Ala Asn Thr Leu Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Glu Leu Asn Asn Leu Gln Asp
                645                 650                 655
Asp Asn Arg Pro Pro Phe Val Ile Thr Thr Thr Asp Val Asn Gly Asn
            660                 665                 670
Gln Leu Arg Asn Glu Phe Asp Gly Ala Gly Arg His Val Ser Gln Cys
        675                 680                 685
Leu Lys Asp Ser Asp Gly Asp Gly Lys Phe Tyr Thr Ile His Thr Gln
    690                 695                 700
Gln Tyr Asp Glu Gln Gly Arg His His Thr Ser Thr Tyr Ser Asp Tyr
705                 710                 715                     720
Leu Thr Asn Gly Arg Gln Gln Thr Asp Pro Asp Lys Val His Leu Ser
                725                 730                 735
Met Ser Lys Ser Tyr Asp Asn Trp Gly Gln Ile Ala Asn Thr His Trp
            740                 745                 750
Ser Tyr Gly Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Thr Val Asp Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr
        755                 760                 765
Ala Thr Lys Gln Leu Gln Ser Asn Ser Asn Asn Val Gln Thr Gly Lys
    770                 775                 780
Glu Val Thr Thr Tyr Thr Pro Ser Gln Gln Pro Ile Gln Ile Thr Leu
785                 790                 795                     800
Phe Asp Glu Ala Gly His Leu Gln Ser Cys His Thr Leu Thr Arg Asp
                805                 810                 815
Gly Trp Asp Arg Val Arg Lys Glu Thr Asp Ala Ile Gly Gln Cys Thr
            820                 825                 830
Ile Tyr Gln Tyr Asp Asn Tyr Asn Arg Val Ile Gln Ile Thr Leu Pro
        835                 840                 845
Asp Gly Thr Ile Val Asn Arg Lys Tyr Ala Pro Phe Ser Thr Asp Thr
    850                 855                 860
Leu Ile Thr Asp Ile Arg Val Asn Gly Ile Ser Leu Gly Gln Gln Thr
865                 870                 875                     880
Phe Asp Gly Leu Ser Arg Leu Thr Gln Ser Gln Asp Gly Gly Arg Val
                885                 890                 895
Trp Ala Tyr Thr Tyr Ser Ala Gly Asn Asp Gln Cys Pro Ser Thr Val
            900                 905                 910
Ile Thr Pro Asp Gly Gln Phe Ile His Tyr Gln Tyr Gln Pro Glu Leu
        915                 920                 925
Asp Asp Ala Val Leu Gln Val Ala Ser Asn Glu Ile Thr Gln Gln Phe
    930                 935                 940
Ser Tyr Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Glu Gly
945                 950                 955                     960
Gln Ser Leu Thr Pro Ile Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Gly Arg Leu Lys Met Glu
                965                 970                 975
Asn Ile Asn Asp Met Lys Lys Met Ser Tyr Leu Trp Thr Leu Arg Gly
            980                 985                 990
Leu Glu Asn Gly Tyr Thr Asp Leu Thr Gly Thr Ile Gln Lys Ile Ser
        995                 1000                1005
Arg Asp Thr His Gly Arg Val Thr Gln Ile Lys Asp Ser Ser Ile Lys
    1010                1015                1020
Thr Thr Leu Asn Tyr Asp Asp Leu Asn Arg His Ile Gly Ser Gln Val
1025                1030                1035                    1040
```

Thr Asp Leu Ala Thr Gly His Met Leu Thr Thr Thr Val Glu Phe Asp
1045 1050 1055
Gly Leu Asn Arg Glu Ile Gly Arg Lys Leu Cys Asp Ser Ser Gly His
1060 1065 1070
Thr Leu Asp Ile Gln Gln Ser Trp Leu Lys Thr Gln Gln Leu Ala Asn
1075 1080 1085
Arg Ile Val Lys Leu Asn Gly Val Leu Gln Arg Thr Glu Gln Tyr Ser
1090 1095 1100
Tyr Asp Ser Arg Asn Arg Leu Asn Gln Tyr Lys Cys Asp Gly Ala Glu
1105 1110 1115 1120
Cys Pro Thr Asp Lys Tyr Gly His Ser Ile Val Thr Gln Asn Phe Thr
1125 1130 1135
Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys His Thr Thr Phe Ala Asp
1140 1145 1150
Gly Thr Glu Asp His Ala Thr Phe Lys Phe Ala Asn Pro Thr Asp Pro
1155 1160 1165
Cys Gln Leu Thr Glu Val His His Thr His Pro Asp Met Pro Asp Asn
1170 1175 1180
Ile Arg Leu Lys Tyr Asp Lys Ala Gly Arg Val Ile Asn Ile Thr Asp
1185 1190 1195 1200
Asn His Gly Asn Thr Glu Asn Phe Thr Tyr Asp Thr Leu Gly Arg Leu
1205 1210 1215
Gln Asn Gly Gln Gly Ser Val Tyr Gly Tyr Asp Pro Leu Asn Arg Leu
1220 1225 1230
Val Ser Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Leu Asp Cys Glu Leu Tyr Tyr Arg Glu
1235 1240 1245
Thr Met Leu Val Asn Glu Val Arg Asn Gly Glu Met Ile Arg Leu Leu
1250 1255 1260
Arg Thr Gly Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Gln Gln Arg Ala Ser Lys Val Leu
1265 1270 1275 1280
Leu Thr Gly Thr Asp Ser Gln Gln Ser Val Ile Leu Thr Ser Asp Lys
1285 1290 1295
Gln Asn Leu Ser Gln Glu Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Gly Lys His Lys Ser
1300 1305 1310
Thr Ala Asn Asp Ala Ser Ile Leu Gly Tyr Asn Gly Glu Arg Ala Asp
1315 1320 1325
Pro Val Ser Gly Val Thr His Leu Gly Asn Gly Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Asp
1330 1335 1340
Pro Thr Leu Met Arg Phe His Thr Pro Asp Ser Leu Ser Pro Phe Gly
1345 1350 1355 1360
Ala Gly Gly Ile Asn Pro Tyr Ser Tyr Cys Leu Gly Asp Pro Ile Asn
1365 1370 1375
Arg Ser Asp Pro Ser Gly His Leu Ser Trp Gln Ala Trp Thr Gly Ile
1380 1385 1390
Gly Met Gly Ile Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Ile Ala Thr Gly Gly Met
1395 1400 1405
Ala Ile Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Ile Ala Ala Ala Ile Ala Ser Thr Ser
1410 1415 1420
Thr Thr Ala Leu Ala Phe Gly Ala Leu Ser Val Thr Ser Asp Ile Thr
1425 1430 1435 1440
Ser Ile Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Ala Ser Pro Lys Ala Ser Ser
1445 1450 1455
Ile Leu Gly Trp Val Ser Met Gly Met Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Ala Glu
1460 1465 1470
Ser Ala Ile Lys Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Thr His Leu Gly Ala Phe
1475 1480 1485
Ala Glu Asp Gly Glu Asn Ala Leu Leu Lys Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser

1490 1495 1500
Arg Ile Lys Trp Gly Val Thr Arg Ser Leu Asp Arg Glu Ile Val Arg
1505 1510 1515 1520
Asn Glu Glu Gly Gln Val Ile Lys Asp His Ser Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp
1525 1530 1535
Asn Phe Met Gly Lys Gly Glu Gln Ala Ile Leu Val His Gly Asp Lys
1540 1545 1550
Asp Gly Phe Leu Tyr His Thr Glu Gly Asn Lys His Asn Gly Lys Gly
1555 1560 1565
Pro Tyr Thr Arg His Thr Pro Glu Gln Leu Val Asp Tyr Leu Lys Asp
1570 1575 1580
Asn Asn Ile Val Asp Leu Thr Gln Gly Gly Asp Lys Pro Val His Leu
1585 1590 1595 1600
Leu Ser Cys Tyr Gly Lys Ser Ser Gly Ala Ala Asp Lys Met Ala Lys
1605 1610 1615
Tyr Ile Asn Arg Pro Val Ile Ala Tyr Ser Asn Lys Pro Thr Ile Ser
1620 1625 1630
Gln Gly Leu Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Lys Asp Phe Phe Leu Lys Ser Thr
1635 1640 1645
Tyr His Ser Tyr Asp Pro Arg Lys Ile Ile Leu Gly Arg Thr Glu Lys
1650 1655 1660
Thr Val Lys Pro Lys Thr Phe Arg Pro
1665 1670

<210> 24
<211> 105
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 24
Leu Cys Tyr Gly His Ile Cys Leu Ser Gly Ile Pro His Arg His Ile
1 5 10 15
Tyr Ile Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Gly Asn Arg Lys Ser Thr Val Leu Tyr
20 25 30
Ala Ala Ile Leu His Ser Val Ser Leu Phe Tyr Leu Leu Ile Ala Val
35 40 45
Phe Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Tyr Leu Thr Tyr Gly Leu Ser Tyr His
50 55 60
Thr Ile Ser Val Gln Phe Leu Gly Leu Ser His Gln Ile Pro Leu Leu
65 70 75 80
Leu Ser Thr Tyr Asp Gln Ser Leu Asn Leu Leu Leu Asp Tyr Gln Tyr
85 90 95
Gly Asp Ser Gly His Arg Asn Leu Glu
100 105

<210> 25
<211> 129
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 25
Ser Ala Gln Cys Ile Val Gly Lys Val Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Val Ile
1 5 10 15
Ser Asp Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Ser Leu Ile Ile Phe Gln Pro Asp Ile
20 25 30
Ile Arg His Ile Trp Met Ser Val Val Tyr Leu Cys Gln Leu Ala Trp
35 40 45

```
Val Ser Trp Val Gly Lys Phe Glu Gly Ser Met Val Phe Cys Pro Ile
    50                  55                  60
Cys Glu Cys Gly Val Thr Gly Gly Asp Ile Ala Ile Asp Ile Ile Ser
65                  70                  75                  80
Lys Ile Leu Cys Asp Tyr Ala Met Ala Ile Phe Val Cys Arg Ala Phe
                85                  90                  95
Arg Thr Val Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Gln Pro Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Arg
            100                 105                 110
Val Leu Phe Cys Thr Leu Gln Tyr Ser Ile Gln Phe His Tyr Ser Ile
        115                 120                 125
Cys


<210> 26
<211> 141
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 26
Pro Ser Ser Leu Arg Thr Ile Ser Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Val Thr Pro
 1               5                  10                  15
His Phe Ile Leu Glu Leu Ser Glu Val Asp Leu Ser Lys Ala Phe Ser
            20                  25                  30
Pro Ser Ser Ala Asn Ala Pro Arg Cys Val Ala Ser Leu Val Pro Pro
        35                  40                  45
Leu Met Ala Asp Ser Ala Asn Pro Ala Ala Pro Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr
    50                  55                  60
His Pro Ser Ile Glu Asp Ala Phe Gly Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Pro
65                  70                  75                  80
Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ile Ser Asp Val Thr Leu Ser Ala Pro Asn Ala
                85                  90                  95
Ser Ala Val Val Glu Val Glu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ala Ile Pro Pro Ala
            100                 105                 110
Ala Ala Ile Ala Ile Pro Pro Val Ala Met Val Ser Ser Asn Pro Ala
        115                 120                 125
Ile Pro Met Pro Ile Pro Val His Ala Cys Gln Leu Lys
    130                 135                 140

<210> 27
<211> 101
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 27
Ala His Cys His Ile Ala Leu Phe Pro Cys Trp His Asn Pro Gln Tyr
 1               5                  10                  15
Cys Gln Gln His Pro Asp His His Ser Asn Cys His His Gln Phe Lys
            20                  25                  30
Gln Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ser Arg Gln Arg Arg Glu Asn Ile Thr Leu Thr
        35                  40                  45
Gln Leu Pro Ile Lys His Thr Gly Ile Glu Ala Gly Ser Gln Thr Asn
    50                  55                  60
Arg Lys Arg Gln Thr Cys Met Phe Gln Arg Ala Asn Glu Ser Lys Val
65                  70                  75                  80
His Gln Leu Gly Gln Asn Gln Gly Arg Asp Arg Asn Phe Tyr Trp Cys
                85                  90                  95
Phe Asp Ile Leu Thr
```

            100

<210> 28
<211> 117
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 28
Pro Gln Ser Thr Pro Ser Ser Gln Asn Ser Arg Gln Leu Thr Pro Ala
 1   5   10   15
Glu Ser Ser Gln His Gln Lys Gln Lys Ser Asp His Ile Glu Ile Met
            20   25   30
Ile Pro Ser Glu Ala Pro Arg Glu Tyr Arg Glu Gln Leu His Lys Ala
        35   40   45
Thr Pro Ala Arg Asn Arg Asp Val Ala Pro Asn Pro Ser Val Phe Asp
    50   55   60
Ile Leu Arg Asp Tyr His Trp Lys Asn Phe Ser Pro Val Lys Ala Ala
65   70   75   80
Lys Ser Ser Leu Thr Pro His Pro Val His Gln Lys Ala Ile Pro Leu
                85   90   95
Asn Asp Gln Arg Asn Thr Ser Met Lys Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Glu Met
            100   105   110
Arg Gln Lys Leu Tyr
        115

<210> 29
<211> 124
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 29
Gly Lys Asn Cys Ile Asn Asp Gln Gly Asn Leu Pro Asp Arg Tyr Thr
 1   5   10   15
Gln Asn Cys Arg Pro His Leu Thr Asp Asn Pro Pro Tyr Gly Thr Val
            20   25   30
Thr Glu Arg Asn Pro Arg Gln Tyr Gln His Ala Asp Leu Phe Gln Met
        35   40   45
Arg Lys Leu Ile Gly Gln Leu Gln Asn Pro Ser Gly Asn Asn Gly Pro
    50   55   60
Thr Gln Arg Gln His Trp Arg Ile Ala Ile Arg Ser His Lys Gln Cys
65   70   75   80
Lys Asn Asp His Thr Asp Ile Glu Gln Cys Arg Ser Lys Ser Arg His
                85   90   95
Arg Lys Ala Val Pro Cys Ile Lys Asn Cys Ala Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln
            100   105   110
Arg Asn Gln Lys Asp Ile Arg Lys Arg Asn Ser Lys
        115   120

<210> 30
<211> 515
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 30
Asn Asn Thr Met Asn Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Ser Met
 1   5   10   15
Thr Met Phe Ser Arg Val Leu Gly Phe Ile Arg Asp Ala Ile Ile Ala

```
            20                  25                  30
Arg Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Met Ala Thr Asp Ala Phe Phe Val Ala Phe
        35                  40                  45
Lys Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Arg Arg Ile Phe Ala Glu Gly Ala Phe Ser
    50                  55                  60
Gln Ala Phe Val Pro Ile Leu Ala Glu Tyr Lys Asn Gln Gln Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80
Glu Ala Thr Arg Thr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Ile Ser Gly Met Leu Thr Leu
                85                  90                  95
Ile Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Val Ile Gly Val Ile Ala Ala Pro Trp Ile
            100                 105                 110
Ile Tyr Val Thr Ala Pro Gly Phe Thr Asp Thr Pro Asp Lys Phe Val
        115                 120                 125
Leu Thr Arg Asp Leu Leu Arg Ile Thr Phe Pro Tyr Ile Phe Leu Ile
    130                 135                 140
Ser Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Asn Thr Trp Asn Arg Phe
145                 150                 155                 160
Ser Val Pro Ala Phe Ala Pro Thr Leu Leu Asn Val Ser Met Ile Ile
                165                 170                 175
Phe Ala Leu Phe Val Ala Pro Tyr Cys Asn Pro Pro Val Leu Ala Leu
            180                 185                 190
Gly Trp Ala Val Val Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Gln Leu Ala Tyr Gln Leu
        195                 200                 205
Pro His Leu Lys Lys Ile Gly Met Leu Val Leu Pro Arg Ile Ser Phe
    210                 215                 220
Arg Asp Ser Ala Val Trp Arg Val Ile Arg Gln Met Gly Pro Ala Ile
225                 230                 235                 240
Leu Gly Val Ser Val Gly Gln Ile Ser Leu Ile Ile Asn Thr Ile Phe
                245                 250                 255
Ala Ser Phe Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Val Ser Trp Met Tyr Tyr Ala Asp
            260                 265                 270
Arg Leu Met Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Val Leu Gly Val Ala Leu Gly Thr
        275                 280                 285
Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Lys Ser Phe Ser Ser Gly Asn His Glu
    290                 295                 300
Glu Tyr Arg Lys Leu Met Asp Trp Gly Leu Arg Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu
305                 310                 315                 320
Ala Leu Pro Cys Ala Val Ala Leu Gly Ile Leu Ala Glu Pro Leu Thr
                325                 330                 335
Val Ser Leu Phe Gln Tyr Gly His Phe Ser Ala Phe Asp Ala Glu Met
            340                 345                 350
Thr Gln Arg Ala Leu Ile Ala Tyr Cys Phe Gly Leu Met Gly Leu Ile
        355                 360                 365
Val Val Lys Val Leu Ala Pro Gly Phe Tyr Ser Arg Gln Asp Ile Lys
    370                 375                 380
Thr Pro Val Lys Ile Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Thr Gln Leu Met
385                 390                 395                 400
Asn Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Pro Leu Lys His Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Ser
                405                 410                 415
Ile Gly Leu Ala Ala Cys Phe Asn Ala Ser Met Leu Tyr Trp Gln Leu
            420                 425                 430
Arg Lys Arg Asp Ile Phe Thr Pro Leu Ala Gly Trp Gly Ile Phe Leu
        435                 440                 445
Phe Lys Leu Val Val Ala Ile Ala Val Met Val Gly Val Leu Leu Ala
    450                 455                 460
Val Leu Trp Val Met Pro Ala Trp Glu Gln Gly Asn Met Ala Met Arg
465                 470                 475                 480
```

Leu Leu Arg Leu Met Gly Val Val Ile Ala Gly Ala Gly Ser Tyr Phe
485 490 495
Ala Val Leu Ala Leu Met Gly Phe Arg Leu Lys Asp Phe Ala His Arg
500 505 510
Gly Leu Gln
515

<210> 31
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 31
Ala Ile Ile Leu Ile Arg Asp Lys Leu Ser Arg Ile Phe Ser Arg Gln
1 5 10 15
Ile Ser Gly Glu Gly Met Phe Gly Tyr Arg Ser Ala Ser Pro Lys Ile
20 25 30
Arg Phe Ile Thr Asp Arg Met Val Val Arg Leu Val Tyr Glu Arg Asp
35 40 45
Ala Tyr Arg Leu Ala Glu Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Asn Lys Asp Phe Leu Lys
50 55 60
Pro Trp Glu Pro Thr Arg Asp Gly Ser Phe Tyr Gln Pro Ser Gly Trp
65 70 75 80
Thr Asn Arg Leu Asn Tyr Ile Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg Gln Asn Ala Thr
85 90 95
Phe Asn Phe Val Leu Leu Asp Ser Asp Glu Arg Glu Ile Met Gly Val
100 105 110
Ala Asn Phe Thr Asn Val Val Arg Gly Ala Phe His Ser Cys Tyr Leu
115 120 125
Gly Tyr Ser Leu Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Gly Gln Gly Leu Met Tyr Glu
130 135 140
Ala Leu Gln Pro Ala Ile Arg Tyr Met Gln Arg Tyr Gln Arg Met His
145 150 155 160
Arg Ile Met Ala Asn Tyr Met Pro His Asn His Arg Ser Gly Asn Leu
165 170 175
Leu Lys Lys Leu Gly Phe Glu Gln Glu Gly Tyr Ala Lys Asn Tyr Leu
180 185 190
Met Ile Asp Gly Val Trp Gln Asp His Val Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Asp
195 200 205
Asp Ala Trp Gly Lys Val Gly Leu
210 215

<210> 32
<211> 404
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 32
Trp Cys Ala Met Ser Leu Val Ser Gln Ala Arg Ser Leu Gly Lys Tyr
1 5 10 15
Phe Leu Leu Phe Asp Asn Leu Leu Val Val Leu Gly Phe Phe Val Val
20 25 30
Phe Pro Leu Ile Ser Ile Arg Phe Val Glu Gln Leu Gly Trp Ala Ala
35 40 45
Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Gln Leu Val Gln Gln Gly
50 55 60
Leu Gly Ile Phe Gly Gly Ala Ile Ala Asp Arg Phe Gly Ala Lys Pro

65 70 75 80
Met Ile Val Thr Gly Met Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Gly Phe Ala Leu Met
85 90 95
Ala Met Ala His Glu Pro Trp Ile Leu Leu Leu Ser Cys Val Leu Ser
100 105 110
Gly Leu Gly Gly Thr Leu Phe Asp Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Ile
115 120 125
Lys Leu Thr Arg Pro His Glu Arg Gly Arg Phe Tyr Ser Ile Leu Met
130 135 140
Met Gln Asp Ser Ala Gly Ala Val Val Gly Ala Leu Ile Gly Ser Trp
145 150 155 160
Leu Leu Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asn Ile Val Cys Trp Ile Gly Ala Ser Ile
165 170 175
Phe Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Asn Ala Trp Leu Leu Pro Ala Tyr Arg
180 185 190
Ile Ser Thr Ile Arg Thr Pro Ile Lys Glu Gly Met Met Arg Val Ile
195 200 205
Arg Asp Arg Arg Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Val Leu Thr Leu Thr Gly Tyr Phe
210 215 220
Val Leu Ser Val Gln Val Met Leu Met Phe Pro Ile Ile Ile His Glu
225 230 235 240
Ile Thr Gly Thr Pro Thr Ala Val Lys Trp Met Tyr Ala Ile Glu Thr
245 250 255
Ala Ile Ser Leu Thr Leu Leu Tyr Pro Ile Ala Arg Trp Ser Glu Lys
260 265 270
His Phe Arg Leu Glu Gln Arg Leu Met Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu Met Ser
275 280 285
Ile Cys Met Phe Pro Ile Gly Trp Val Asn Gln Leu His Thr Leu Phe
290 295 300
Gly Leu Leu Cys Leu Phe Tyr Leu Gly Leu Val Thr Ala Asp Pro Ala
305 310 315 320
Arg Glu Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser
325 330 335
Tyr Met Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Gly Gly Ala Ile Gly
340 345 350
Tyr Thr Gly Gly Gly Trp Leu Tyr Asp Thr Gly Arg Asp Leu Asn Met
355 360 365
Pro Gln Leu Pro Trp Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Thr Ile
370 375 380
Tyr Ala Leu His Arg Gln Phe Asn Gln Lys Lys Ile Asp Pro Val Met
385 390 395 400
Leu Gly Arg His

<210> 33
<211> 191
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 33
Lys Gly Ala Asn Met Lys Arg Phe Phe Leu Gly Ala Ala Leu Val Leu
1 5 10 15
Val Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Cys Asp Gln Phe Lys Asp Phe Ser Ile Asn
20 25 30
Glu Gly Leu Met Asn Asp Tyr Leu Leu Lys Lys Val His Tyr Gln Lys
35 40 45
Lys Ile Ser Ile Pro Gly Ile Ala Asn Ala Asn Ile Thr Leu Gly Asp

50 55 60
Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Gly Arg Gln Asp Pro Glu Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser
65 70 75 80
Thr Gln Ala Lys Val Gln Leu Ala Thr Leu Leu Gly Thr Ile Gln Ala
85 90 95
Asp Met Lys Leu Thr Ile Lys Ala Lys Pro Val Phe Asp Ala Glu Lys
100 105 110
Gly Ala Ile Phe Val Lys Gly Leu Glu Ile Val Asp Tyr Gln Thr Thr
115 120 125
Pro Glu Lys Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Lys Ala Leu Ile Pro Tyr Leu Asn
130 135 140
Thr Ser Leu Ser Glu Phe Phe Asp Thr His Pro Val Tyr Val Leu Asn
145 150 155 160
Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Ser Gln Phe Ala Lys Arg
165 170 175
Leu Glu Ile Lys Pro Gly Lys Leu Val Ile Gly Leu Thr Asp Lys
180 185 190

<210> 34
<211> 205
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 34
Gln Val Ala Leu Gln His Gly Arg Arg Leu Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Phe
1 5 10 15
Asp Asn Leu Leu Gly Leu Asn Gln Val Met Asn Glu Phe Ser Ile Val
20 25 30
Cys Arg Ile Leu Gly Thr Leu Phe Asn Arg Ala Pro Gln Asp Pro Val
35 40 45
Leu Gln Pro Leu Ile Thr Met Ile Ala Glu Gly Lys Leu Lys Gln Ala
50 55 60
Trp Pro Leu Glu Gln Asp Glu Trp Leu Asp Arg Leu Gln Gln Asn Ser
65 70 75 80
Glu Leu Ser Val Met Ala Ala Asp Tyr His Ala Leu Phe Thr Gly Glu
85 90 95
Ser Ala Ser Val Ala Val Cys Arg Ser Asp Tyr Thr Asp Gly Glu Glu
100 105 110
Ser Glu Val Arg Gln Phe Leu Thr Glu Arg Gly Met Pro Leu Ser Asp
115 120 125
Thr Pro Ala Asp Gln Phe Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ser Trp Leu
130 135 140
Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala Glu Asp Glu Ile Gln Ala Gln Ile Thr Leu Phe
145 150 155 160
Asp Glu Tyr Leu Leu Pro Trp Cys Gly Gln Phe Leu Gly Lys Val Glu
165 170 175
Ala His Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Tyr Arg Thr Leu Ala Ile Val Thr Arg
180 185 190
Glu Ala Leu Gln Ala Leu Arg Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Glu
195 200 205

<210> 35
<211> 315
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 35

Asp Cys Met Asn Ile Ile Phe Phe His Pro Ser Phe Asn Thr Asp Glu
1   5   10   15
Trp Ile Gln Gly Ile Gln Ala Arg Leu Pro Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Gln
            20   25   30
Trp Val Ser Gly Asp Gln Glu Pro Ala Asp Tyr Ala Leu Val Trp Gln
        35   40   45
Pro Pro Tyr Glu Met Leu Ala Asn Arg Gln Gly Leu Lys Gly Ile Phe
    50   55   60
Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Asp Ala Ile Phe Lys Gln Glu Ser Lys Asn
65   70   75   80
Pro Gly Thr Leu Leu Ala Asp Val Pro Leu Ile Arg Leu Glu Asp Thr
                85   90   95
Gly Met Gly Arg Gln Met Gln Glu Tyr Ala Ile Thr Ser Val Leu His
            100   105   110
Tyr Phe Arg Arg Met Asp Glu Tyr Lys Arg Tyr Gln Glu Gln Arg Leu
        115   120   125
Trp Asn Pro Ile Ala Pro His Asn Arg Lys Glu Phe Val Ile Gly Val
    130   135   140
Leu Gly Ala Gly Ile Leu Gly Arg Ser Val Ile Gly Lys Leu Met Glu
145   150   155   160
Phe Asp Phe Asn Val Arg Cys Trp Ser Arg Thr Ser Lys Gln Leu Asp
                165   170   175
Ser Val Glu Ser Phe Tyr Gly Lys Glu Gln Leu Gly Asp Phe Leu Ser
            180   185   190
Gly Cys Lys Val Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Pro Asp Thr Pro Asp Thr Arg
        195   200   205
Gly Ile Leu Asn Leu Ser Leu Phe Ser Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Ser Tyr
    210   215   220
Val Ile Asn Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Gln Leu Val Glu Gln Asp Leu Leu
225   230   235   240
Val Ala Ile Asp Lys Gly Tyr Ile Ala Gly Ala Thr Leu Asp Val Phe
                245   250   255
Ala Glu Glu Pro Leu Ser Asn Met His Pro Phe Trp Thr His Pro Arg
            260   265   270
Ile Asn Val Thr Pro His Ile Ala Ala Asn Thr Ile Pro Glu Ala Ala
        275   280   285
Met Asp Val Ile Cys Glu Asn Ile Arg Arg Met Val Gln Gly Glu Met
    290   295   300
Pro Thr Gly Leu Val Asp Arg Val Arg Gly Tyr
305   310   315

<210> 36
<211> 132
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 36
Lys Thr Ser Gln Gly Phe Thr Ser Thr Thr Cys Ser Asn Gly Asn Val
1   5   10   15
Leu Lys Ile Cys Gly Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ser Ser Leu Ile Gln Arg
            20   25   30
Thr Tyr Pro Asn Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Ser Thr
        35   40   45
Ala Lys Asn Phe Gly Met Gly Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Phe Asp Leu Arg Val
    50   55   60
Leu Ser Pro Phe Phe Lys Ala Pro Ile Asn Ile Phe Thr Gly Trp Gln
65   70   75   80

His Asn Thr Asn Phe Arg Lys Ser Arg Asn Ser Thr Ile Arg Leu Cys
                85   90   95
Ser Ser Thr Pro Asn Ser Lys Gln Tyr Phe Thr Thr Ser Arg Lys Cys
            100   105   110
His Ile Thr Gly Ala Gly Lys Tyr Arg Phe Ser Ile Glu Asn Cys Phe
        115   120   125
Ile Lys Ser Gly
    130

<210> 37
<211> 289
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 37
Tyr Ser Ala Gly Cys Ser Thr Val Leu Lys Ser Ser Leu Asn Leu Gln
1   5   10   15
Cys Asp Thr Phe Asn Cys Glu Ser Phe Val Met Leu Thr Leu Asn Phe
            20   25   30
Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Ala Lys Pro Ser His Ile Trp Ala His Tyr Val
        35   40   45
Asp Phe Asp Leu Arg Lys Lys Trp Glu Val Asp Leu Glu Tyr Phe Gln
    50   55   60
Phe Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Thr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Met Ile Leu Ser
65   70   75   80
Gly Met Pro Glu Ile Arg Phe Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ile Glu Val Asn Lys
                85   90   95
Glu Phe Thr Asp Gln Val Asn Leu Pro Gln Met Gly Ile Leu Thr Phe
            100   105   110
Arg His Gln Ile Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Asn Met Ala Cys Arg Val Gln
        115   120   125
Val Thr Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Asp Ala Asn Ile Pro Ala Val Gln Ala
    130   135   140
Glu Ser Phe Phe Lys Gln Gly Thr Gln Asp Leu Val Glu Ser Val Leu
145   150   155   160
Arg Leu Lys Ser Val Val Glu Thr Val Ser Pro Lys Pro Asn Leu Gln
                165   170   175
Leu Val Tyr Val Ser Asp Ile Glu Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe Tyr Lys Thr
            180   185   190
Ile Phe Asn Ala Glu Pro Ile Phe Ala Ser Ser Arg Tyr Val Ala Phe
        195   200   205
Pro Ala Gly Gly Glu Val Leu Phe Ala Ile Trp Ser Gly Gly Ala Lys
    210   215   220
Pro Asp Arg Ala Ile Pro Arg Phe Ser Glu Ile Gly Ile Met Leu Pro
225   230   235   240
Ser Gly Lys Asp Val Asp Arg Cys Phe Glu Glu Trp Arg Lys Asn Pro
                245   250   255
Glu Ile Lys Ile Val Gln Glu Pro His Thr Glu Val Phe Gly Arg Thr
            260   265   270
Phe Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Asp Gly His Ile Ile Arg Val Cys Pro Leu
        275   280   285
Asp

<210> 38
<211> 270
<212> PRT

<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 38
Lys Gly Asn Gln Ile Thr Met Ile Leu Tyr Lys Gly Ser Lys Asn Tyr
1   5   10   15
Leu Phe Asn Gln Leu Asn Tyr Asp Ser Cys Val Leu Leu Glu Val Asp
            20   25   30
Glu Ser Val Asn Leu Asn Gly Trp Asp Glu Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln Arg
        35   40   45
Leu Leu Phe Leu Met Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Tyr His Phe Pro Val Gln
    50   55   60
Gly Lys Val Leu Ala Gln Lys Leu Asn Ile Ser Leu Arg Thr Leu Tyr
65   70   75   80
Arg Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu Gln Ala Gln Gly Ala Ile Ile Glu Gly Glu
                85   90   95
Pro Gly Ile Gly Tyr Val Leu Arg Pro Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Pro Leu
            100   105   110
Met Phe Thr Gln Asn Glu Ile Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Gly Ala Asn Trp
        115   120   125
Val Ala Lys Arg Ala Asp Pro Gln Leu Lys Glu Ser Ala Asn Asn Ala
    130   135   140
Ile Ser Lys Ile Ala Ala Val Ile Pro Ala Glu Leu Lys Gln Met Leu
145   150   155   160
Glu Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Ile Gly Pro Ala Ala Thr Ala Val Gln Pro
                165   170   175
Val Val Glu Ile Gln Gln Ile Arg Gln Ala Ile Asn Thr Arg His Lys
            180   185   190
Ile Thr Leu Ala Tyr Leu Asp Ile Lys Asp Ile Pro Ser Glu Arg Thr
        195   200   205
Ile Trp Pro Phe Ala Leu Gly Tyr Phe Glu Asn Ile Ser Ile Val Ile
    210   215   220
Gly Trp Cys Glu Leu Arg Glu Glu Phe Arg His Phe Arg Ser Asp Arg
225   230   235   240
Ile Met Arg Leu Lys Ile Glu Asn Gln Cys Tyr Pro Arg Ser Arg Gln
                245   250   255
Val Leu Leu Lys Glu Trp Arg Ala Met Glu Lys Ile Ser Arg
            260   265   270

<210> 39
<211> 209
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 39
Arg Lys Met Thr Ile Tyr Asp Leu Lys Pro Arg Phe Gln Asn Leu Leu
1   5   10   15
Arg Pro Ile Val Ile Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Ile Thr Ala Asn Gln
            20   25   30
Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser Ile Phe Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu
        35   40   45
Ser Leu Phe Pro Ser Pro His Leu Tyr Trp Leu Leu Pro Val Phe Leu
    50   55   60
Phe Ile Arg Met Ala Leu Asn Ala Ile Asp Gly Met Leu Ala Arg Glu
65   70   75   80
His Asn Gln Lys Ser His Leu Gly Ala Ile Tyr Asn Glu Leu Gly Asp
                85   90   95
Val Ile Ser Asp Val Ala Leu Tyr Leu Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Pro Asp

```
                100                     105                     110
Val Asn Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Ile Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Ile Leu Thr
            115                     120                     125
Glu Phe Ile Gly Val Leu Ala Gln Thr Ile Gly Ala Ser Arg Arg Tyr
        130                     135                     140
Asp Gly Pro Ile Gly Lys Ser Asp Arg Ala Phe Ile Phe Gly Ala Tyr
145                     150                     155                     160
Gly Leu Ile Ile Ala Ile Phe Pro Leu Ala Leu Gly Trp Ser Ile Ser
                    165                     170                     175
Leu Phe Ala Phe Met Ile Ile Leu Leu Leu Val Thr Cys Tyr Gln Arg
                180                     185                     190
Val Val Lys Ala Leu Arg Glu Ile Arg Leu Ala Glu Gln Ser His Ser
            195                     200                     205
Lys
```

<210> 40
<211> 592
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 40

```
Gly Val Asn Met Thr Pro Gln Leu Asp Gln Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu His
1               5                   10                  15
Tyr Phe Thr Thr Ser Asp Asn Ala Ser Leu Phe Tyr Arg Tyr Trp Pro
            20                  25                  30
Gln Gln Gln Ala Asn Pro Asp Arg Ala Ile Ile Ile Phe His Arg Gly
        35                  40                  45
His Glu His Ser Gly Arg Ile Gln His Val Val Asp Gly Leu Asp Leu
    50                  55                  60
Pro Asp Val Pro Met Phe Ala Trp Asp Ala Arg Gly His Gly Lys Thr
65                  70                  75                  80
Glu Gly Pro Arg Gly Tyr Ser Pro Ser Met Gly Thr Ser Ile Arg Asp
                85                  90                  95
Val Asp Glu Phe Val Arg Phe Ile Ala Thr Gln Tyr Gly Ile Ala Met
            100                 105                 110
Glu Asn Ile Val Val Ile Gly Gln Ser Val Gly Ala Val Leu Val Ser
        115                 120                 125
Ala Trp Val His Asp Tyr Ala Pro Lys Ile Arg Ala Met Ile Leu Ala
    130                 135                 140
Ala Pro Ala Phe Asp Ile Lys Leu Tyr Ile Pro Phe Ala Thr Gln Gly
145                 150                 155                 160
Leu Gln Leu Met Gln Lys Ala Arg Gly Ile Phe Phe Val Asn Ser Tyr
                165                 170                 175
Val Lys Ala Arg Tyr Leu Thr His Asp Glu Thr Arg Ile Ala Ser Tyr
            180                 185                 190
Asn Ser Asp Pro Leu Ile Thr Arg Glu Ile Ala Val Asn Ile Leu Leu
        195                 200                 205
Asp Leu Tyr Gln Thr Ala Glu Arg Val Val Lys Asp Ala Ala Ala Ile
    210                 215                 220
Thr Leu Pro Thr Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Gly Ser Asp Tyr Val Val Asn
225                 230                 235                 240
Lys Lys Pro Gln His Gln Phe Tyr Gln Gln Leu Asn Thr Pro Ile Lys
                245                 250                 255
Glu Lys His Val Met Asp Gly Phe Tyr His Asp Thr Leu Gly Glu Lys
            260                 265                 270
Asp Arg His Leu Val Phe Asp Lys Ile Arg Val Phe Ile Glu Arg Ile
```

```
        275                     280                     285
Phe Ala Leu Pro Arg Tyr Gln His Asp Tyr Ser Gln Glu Asp Thr Trp
    290                     295                     300
Ser His Ser Ala Asp Glu Phe Arg Thr Leu Ser Thr Ser Leu Pro Cys
305                     310                     315                 320
Leu Cys Pro Lys Lys Leu Ser Tyr Gln Leu Met Arg Lys Val Met Ser
                325                     330                     335
Thr His Trp Gly Arg Thr Ser Glu Gly Val Cys Ile Gly Leu Lys Thr
            340                     345                     350
Gly Phe Asp Ser Gly Ser Thr Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Arg Asn Gln Pro
        355                     360                     365
Gln Gly Lys Gly Ile Leu Gly Arg Ile Leu Asp Lys His Tyr Leu Asn
    370                     375                     380
Ser Ile Gly Trp Arg Gly Ile Arg Gln Arg Lys Ile His Ile Glu Met
385                     390                     395                 400
Leu Ile Arg His Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Arg Glu Gln Asn Met Pro Val
                405                     410                     415
His Met Val Asp Ile Ala Ala Gly His Gly Arg Tyr Ile Leu Asp Ala
            420                     425                     430
Ile Asn Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Asp Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ser
        435                     440                     445
Glu Ile Asn Val Asn Gln Gly Gln Ala Tyr Ile Glu Glu Arg Asp Leu
    450                     455                     460
Thr Asp Lys Ile Arg Phe Ile Ile Gly Asp Ala Phe Asn Ala Glu Ser
465                     470                     475                 480
Ile Ser Ser Ile Thr Pro Ala Pro Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Leu
                485                     490                     495
Tyr Glu Leu Phe Pro Asp Asn Asn Leu Leu Arg Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly
            500                     505                     510
Phe Ala Asp Val Met Thr Glu Asn Gly Tyr Leu Val Tyr Thr Gly Gln
        515                     520                     525
Pro Trp His Pro Gln Ile Glu Val Ile Ala Arg Val Leu Ser Ser His
    530                     535                     540
Arg Asp Ser Gln Pro Trp Ile Met Arg Arg Arg Thr Gln Gly Glu Met
545                     550                     555                 560
Asp Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Ala Gly Phe Glu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Leu Thr
                565                     570                     575
Asp Asn Trp Gly Ile Phe Thr Val Ser Ile Ala Lys Arg Val His Arg
            580                     585                     590

<210> 41
<211> 121
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 41
His His Asn Ser Ile Asn Val Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Ile Ser Pro His
 1               5                  10                  15
Gln Ile Met Leu Leu Cys Phe Thr Val Thr Gly His Asn Asn Arg Pro
            20                  25                  30
Ile Gln Thr Glu Arg Ser Leu Phe Phe Thr Val Val Met Ser Thr Gln
        35                  40                  45
Asp Val Ser Ser Met Ser Leu Thr Asp Ser Ile Cys Leu Met Phe Leu
    50                  55                  60
Cys Ser Arg Gly Met Pro Val Asp Thr Val Arg Gln Lys Gly Arg Ala
65                  70                  75                  80
Val Thr Ala His Pro Trp Glu Arg Arg Phe Val Met Leu Met Asn Leu
```

85 90 95
Ser Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Ser Thr Ala Ser Pro Trp Lys Ile Ser Trp
100 105 110
Leu Ser Ala Arg Val Ser Glu Arg Tyr
115 120

<210> 42
<211> 444
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 42
Ile Asn Lys Tyr Lys Met Glu His His Met His Ser Ser Leu Asp Ser
1 5 10 15
Arg Arg Arg Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Val Ile Trp Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala
20 25 30
Pro Phe Phe Phe Leu Thr Tyr Gly Gln Val Asn Gln Phe Thr Ala Gln
35 40 45
Arg Ser Asp Val Gly Thr Val Met Phe Gly Trp Glu His Asn Ile Pro
50 55 60
Phe Trp Ser Trp Ser Ile Ile Pro Tyr Trp Ser Ile Asp Leu Phe Tyr
65 70 75 80
Gly Ile Ser Leu Phe Ile Cys Thr His Arg Arg Glu Gln Trp Leu His
85 90 95
Gly Trp Arg Leu Met Thr Ala Ser Leu Ile Ala Cys Val Gly Phe Leu
100 105 110
Leu Phe Pro Leu Lys Phe Ser Phe Ser Arg Pro Thr Thr Glu Gly Leu
115 120 125
Phe Gly Trp Leu Phe Asn Gln Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Leu Pro Tyr Asn
130 135 140
Gln Ala Pro Ser Leu His Ile Ile Leu Leu Trp Leu Leu Trp Leu Arg
145 150 155 160
Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Val Ser Gly Tyr Trp Arg Gly Leu Leu His Ile Trp
165 170 175
Ser Val Leu Ile Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Thr Thr Trp Gln His His Phe
180 185 190
Ile Asp Val Leu Thr Gly Phe Ala Val Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Tyr Leu
195 200 205
Leu Pro Val Ser Tyr Arg Trp Arg Trp Gln Pro Asn Gln Asp Arg Tyr
210 215 220
Ala Arg Lys Leu Phe Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala
225 230 235 240
Leu Ile Ala Ser Leu Leu Gly Gly Ser Phe Trp Ile Leu Leu Trp Pro
245 250 255
Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Met Ile Ala Leu Gly Tyr Ala Gly Leu Gly Ser
260 265 270
Ser Val Phe Gln Lys Gln Pro Asp Gly Arg Met Ser Leu Ser Ala Arg
275 280 285
Trp Leu Leu Ala Pro Tyr Gln Leu Gly Ala Trp Leu Ser Tyr Leu Trp
290 295 300
Phe Arg Arg Lys Ser Ala Pro Phe Asn His Ile Thr Glu Gly Ile Ile
305 310 315 320
Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Cys Gln Pro Val Thr Ala Val Ser Val Leu Asp
325 330 335
Ile Thr Ala Glu Trp His Arg Arg Ser Asp Ala Arg Thr Val Asn Tyr
340 345 350
Val Cys Gln Pro Gln Ile Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu

355 360 365
Gln Ser Ala Val Cys Thr Leu Asp Lys Leu Arg Gln Gln Gly Asp Val
370 375 380
Phe Val His Cys Thr Leu Gly Leu Ser Arg Ser Ala Met Val Val Ala
385 390 395 400
Ala Trp Leu Leu Lys Gln His Pro Glu Tyr Asp Ile Asn Thr Val Val
405 410 415
Ala Ile Leu Arg Lys Ala Arg Pro His Val Thr Phe Arg Gln Thr His
420 425 430
Leu Asp Ala Leu Ser Gln Trp Ala Lys Gly Tyr Leu
435 440

<210> 43
<211> 174
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 43
Gln Ser Cys Val Lys Pro Asp Arg Met Ser Arg Ser Asp Lys His Ile
1 5 10 15
Trp Met Pro Cys Leu Asn Gly Gln Lys Ala Thr Tyr Asn Gly Glu His
20 25 30
Asn Met Gln Pro Glu Asn Leu Ile Ser Lys Val Ile Ile Ala Thr Leu
35 40 45
Lys Ser Trp Arg Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Phe Ser Ile Leu Ile
50 55 60
Ala Thr Ala Met Leu Ile Ala Val Phe Asn Thr Thr Ala Leu Asn Asn
65 70 75 80
Ile Ala Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Leu Phe Thr Thr Leu Tyr Cys Gln Tyr
85 90 95
Tyr Cys Trp Arg Thr Trp Leu Asp Cys His Tyr Phe Gln Ile Leu Asn
100 105 110
Ser Ser Pro Glu Lys Ser Ala Glu Phe Asp Gln Thr Leu Leu Leu Ile
115 120 125
Phe Asn Lys Leu Pro Gln Ser Arg Thr Gln Asn Asp Arg Phe Asn Gly
130 135 140
Ala Ile Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Ala Thr Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Gln Trp
145 150 155 160
Ile Leu Phe Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Thr Leu Lys Tyr Ser Ala
165 170

<210> 44
<211> 466
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 44
Met Asn Thr Arg Lys Ile Asn Gly Ile Arg Pro Phe Ser Ala Phe Ile
1 5 10 15
Asp Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Ser Tyr Ser Phe Pro Arg Phe Ile Arg Asp
20 25 30
Ile Ile Ala Gly Ile Thr Val Gly Val Ile Ala Ile Pro Leu Ala Met
35 40 45
Ala Leu Ala Ile Gly Ser Gly Val Ala Pro Gln Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Thr
50 55 60
Ala Ala Ile Ala Gly Ile Val Ile Ala Met Thr Gly Gly Ser Arg Tyr
65 70 75 80

```
Ser Val Ser Gly Pro Thr Ala Ala Phe Val Val Ile Leu Tyr Pro Val
                85                  90                  95
Ser Gln Gln Phe Gly Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Ile Ala Thr Leu Met Ser
            100                 105                 110
Gly Val Ile Leu Ile Val Met Gly Leu Ala Arg Phe Gly Arg Leu Ile
        115                 120                 125
Glu Tyr Ile Pro Met Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Phe Thr Ser Gly Ile Ala
    130                 135                 140
Ile Thr Ile Ala Thr Met Gln Val Gln Asn Phe Phe Gly Leu Lys Leu
145                 150                 155                 160
Ala His Ile Pro Glu Asn Tyr Ile Asp Lys Val Val Ala Leu Tyr Gln
                165                 170                 175
Ala Leu Pro Ser Leu Gln Leu Ser Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Leu Thr Thr
            180                 185                 190
Leu Leu Val Leu Ile Phe Trp Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Lys Leu Pro Gly
        195                 200                 205
His Leu Pro Ala Leu Ile Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Met Gly Ala Met His
    210                 215                 220
Leu Leu Asn His Asp Val Ala Thr Ile Gly Ser Ser Phe Ser Tyr Thr
225                 230                 235                 240
Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Gly Gln Gly Ile Pro Pro Ile Leu Pro Gln
                245                 250                 255
Phe Val Leu Pro Trp Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr His Ser Leu Asp Ile Ser
            260                 265                 270
Trp Asn Thr Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Ala Ala Phe Ser Met Ala Met
        275                 280                 285
Leu Gly Ala Ile Glu Ser Leu Leu Cys Ala Val Ile Leu Asp Gly Met
    290                 295                 300
Thr Gly Lys Lys His His Ser Asn Gly Glu Leu Leu Gly Gln Gly Leu
305                 310                 315                 320
Gly Asn Ile Ala Ala Pro Phe Phe Gly Gly Ile Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala
                325                 330                 335
Ile Ala Arg Ser Ala Ala Asn Val Arg Ala Gly Ala Thr Ser Pro Ile
            340                 345                 350
Ala Ala Val Val His Ser Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Val Leu
        355                 360                 365
Ala Pro Met Leu Ser Tyr Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Met Ser Ala Ile Leu
    370                 375                 380
Leu Ile Val Ala Trp Asn Met Ser Glu Ala His Lys Val Val Asp Leu
385                 390                 395                 400
Ile Arg His Ala Pro Lys Asp Asp Ile Ile Val Met Leu Leu Cys Leu
                405                 410                 415
Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Phe Asp Met Val Arg Arg Asp His Tyr Arg His
            420                 425                 430
Cys Ala Gly Ile Thr Pro Val Tyr Ala Gln Asn Cys Gln Tyr Asp Ser
        435                 440                 445
Asn Gln His Val Ile Phe Asn Lys Arg Gly Glu Arg Val Ile Gly Arg
    450                 455                 460
Thr Asn
465
```

<210> 45
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 45

Glu Ser Ile Gly Ala Lys Thr Ser Asn Val Asn Asn Thr Ser Arg Glu
1   5   10   15
Cys Thr Thr Ala Ala Ile Gly Glu Val Ala Pro Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala
            20   25   30
Ala Glu Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Val Ala Val Met Pro Pro Lys Lys Gly
        35   40   45
Ala Ala Ile Leu Pro Asn Pro Trp Pro Ser Ser Ser Pro Leu Glu Trp
    50   55   60
Cys Phe Phe Pro Val Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Thr Ala His Ser Asn Asp
65   70   75   80
Ser Ile Ala Pro Ser Met Ala Ile Glu Asn Ala Ala Gly Ser Asn Ala
                85   90   95
Asp Thr Val Phe Gln Leu Ile Ser Arg Glu Cys Val Ser Gly Lys Phe
            100   105   110
His Gly Arg Thr Asn Trp Gly Arg Met Gly Gly Met Pro
        115   120   125

<210> 46
<211> 161
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 46
Leu Ser Tyr Ser Ile Trp Ser Val Ala Ile Thr Ile Gly Ile Val Leu
1   5   10   15
Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Met Arg Lys Ile Ala Asn Met Thr Arg Ile Ser
            20   25   30
Thr Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Glu Lys Gly Leu Leu Val Val Arg Ile
        35   40   45
Asn Gly Pro Leu Phe Phe Ala Ala Ala Glu Arg Ile Phe Ala Glu Leu
    50   55   60
Arg Glu Lys Ser Ala Asp Tyr Gln Thr Ile Ile Met Gln Trp Asp Ala
65   70   75   80
Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ala Gly Gly Leu His Ala Phe Gln Gly Phe Val
                85   90   95
Arg Glu Leu Gly Lys Glu Lys His Ile Val Val Cys Asp Ile Pro Phe
            100   105   110
Gln Pro Leu Lys Thr Leu Ala Arg Ala Lys Val Met Pro Ile Glu Gly
        115   120   125
Glu Leu Ser Phe Tyr Ala Thr Leu Pro Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu Met Ala
    130   135   140
Val Asp Tyr Thr Pro Glu Val Cys Ala Ser Ser Glu Lys Ile Gln Gly
145   150   155   160
Gln

<210> 47
<211> 173
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 47
Cys Met Ser Asp Val Glu Asn Asp Arg Arg Thr Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu
1   5   10   15
His Asp Thr Glu Ala Gln His Val Asn His Gln Ile Val Ile Thr Lys
            20   25   30
Val Ala Ala Thr Val Thr Gln Asp His Leu Val Ile Ala Ala Phe Phe

35 40 45
Glu Phe Phe Asn Asn Ile Ala His Leu Pro Arg Ala Asn Lys Leu Trp
50 55 60
Phe Phe Asn Ile Asn His Ser Thr Gly Phe Arg His Arg Phe Asn Gln
65 70 75 80
Ile Gly Leu Ala Gly Lys Glu Gly Trp Lys Leu Asn His Ile His His
85 90 95
Ile Arg Asp Trp Leu Ser Leu Cys Arg Leu Met His Val Ser Asp Asn
100 105 110
Phe His Ala Glu Gly Leu Phe Gln Phe Leu Lys Asp Phe His Pro Leu
115 120 125
Phe Gln Pro Trp Pro Thr Ile Arg Ala Asp Arg Arg Thr Val Ser Leu
130 135 140
Ile Lys Arg Arg Phe Lys Asn Ile Arg Asn Ala Gln Phe Leu Cys His
145 150 155 160
Gly Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Asn Pro His Gly Gln Ile Pro
165 170

<210> 48
<211> 308
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 48
Leu Ser Cys Ile Arg Phe Ile Phe Leu Leu Ile Gln Gln Ile Tyr Leu
1 5 10 15
Pro Leu Thr Arg Glu Gly Ile Ser Met Gln Gln Lys Val Val Asn Ile
20 25 30
Gly Asp Ile Lys Val Ala Asn Asp Leu Pro Phe Val Leu Phe Gly Gly
35 40 45
Met Asn Val Leu Glu Ser Arg Asp Leu Ala Met Arg Ile Cys Glu His
50 55 60
Tyr Val Thr Val Thr Gln Lys Leu Gly Ile Pro Tyr Val Phe Lys Ala
65 70 75 80
Ser Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Arg Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Tyr Arg Gly Pro
85 90 95
Gly Leu Glu Glu Gly Met Lys Ile Phe Gln Glu Leu Lys Gln Thr Phe
100 105 110
Gly Val Lys Ile Ile Thr Asp Val His Glu Pro Ala Gln Ala Gln Pro
115 120 125
Val Ala Asp Val Val Asp Val Ile Gln Leu Pro Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg
130 135 140
Gln Thr Asp Leu Val Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Thr Gly Ala Val Ile Asn
145 150 155 160
Val Lys Lys Pro Gln Phe Val Ser Pro Gly Gln Met Gly Asn Ile Val
165 170 175
Glu Lys Phe Lys Glu Gly Gly Asn Asp Gln Val Ile Leu Cys Asp Arg
180 185 190
Gly Ser Asn Phe Gly Tyr Asp Asn Leu Val Val Asp Met Leu Gly Phe
195 200 205
Gly Val Met Gln Gln Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Pro Val Ile Phe Asp Val
210 215 220
Thr His Ala Leu Gln Cys Arg Asp Pro Leu Gly Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly
225 230 235 240
Arg Arg Ala Gln Val Ala Glu Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly Met Ala Val Gly
245 250 255
Ile Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala His Pro Asp Pro Glu Asn Ala Lys

```
            260                 265                 270
Cys Asp Gly Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Ser Phe Leu
        275                 280                 285
Met Gln Ile Lys Ala Ile Asp Asp Val Val Lys Asn Phe Pro Glu Leu
    290                 295                 300
Asp Thr Ser Lys
305
```

<210> 49
<211> 274
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 49

```
Val Asp Gly Ile Lys Met Lys Pro Ile Val Asn Tyr Glu Phe Asn Asn
 1               5                  10                  15
Thr Pro Leu Ile Asp Gly Ile Ile Leu Val Ser Lys Ile Ile Arg Pro
            20                  25                  30
Asp Phe Pro Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Glu Gln Leu Thr Ala Leu Val Glu
        35                  40                  45
Glu Ala Arg Gln Arg Leu Ser Ser Ile Thr Asp Ser Lys Val Lys Leu
    50                  55                  60
Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe Tyr Arg Glu Trp Lys Phe Gly Gly Ala
65                  70                  75                  80
Asn Gly Val Tyr Cys Leu Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu
                85                  90                  95
His Ser Arg Gln Gly Ser Pro Val Ser Leu Gly Thr Val Phe Thr His
            100                 105                 110
Ile Ala Gln Ala Leu Gly Leu Ser Val Gln Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Ile
        115                 120                 125
Gln Leu Ile Leu Arg Ile Asp Leu Leu Asp Gln Pro Thr Trp Phe Ile
    130                 135                 140
Asn Pro Leu Asn Gly Asp Thr Leu Asn Glu His Thr Leu Asp Val Trp
145                 150                 155                 160
Leu Lys Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Thr Val Arg Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp Leu
                165                 170                 175
Gln Glu Ala Asp Asn Val Ser Leu Val Arg Lys Ile Thr Asp Thr Ile
            180                 185                 190
Lys Val Ser Leu Met Glu Glu Lys Lys Met Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Ala
        195                 200                 205
Ser Glu Val Val Leu Thr Phe Asp Pro Asp Asp Pro Tyr Glu Ile Arg
    210                 215                 220
Asp Arg Gly Leu Ile Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp Cys Asn His Ile Ala Val
225                 230                 235                 240
Ser Asp Leu Ser Tyr Phe Val Glu His Cys Pro Glu Asp Pro Ile Ser
                245                 250                 255
Glu Met Ile Lys Met Gln Ile Asn Thr Ile Glu Gln Arg Leu Ile Val
            260                 265                 270
Leu His
```

<210> 50
<211> 316
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 50

Ser Asp Arg Arg Gln Thr Gly Tyr Ala Tyr Ser Ala Asp His Tyr Arg
1 5 10 15
Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Thr Val Cys Thr Val Arg Ala Gly Leu Met Asn
20 25 30
Tyr Gln Cys Trp Leu Gln His Ala Ala Thr Gln Leu Ser Glu Ser Asp
35 40 45
Ser Pro Lys Arg Asp Ala Glu Ile Leu Leu Gly Tyr Val Thr Gly Arg
50 55 60
Ser Arg Thr Tyr Leu Ile Ala Phe Asp Glu Thr Leu Ile Ser Ser Glu
65 70 75 80
Glu Leu His Gln Leu Asp Ser Leu Leu Val Arg Arg Ile Gln Gly Glu
85 90 95
Pro Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile Gly Glu Arg Glu Phe Trp Ser Leu Pro Phe
100 105 110
Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Pro Arg Pro Asp Thr Glu Cys Leu
115 120 125
Val Glu Lys Ala Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Asp Ser Pro Ala Arg Ile Leu
130 135 140
Asp Leu Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu
145 150 155 160
Arg Asn Asp Cys Tyr Val Thr Gly Val Asp Ile Asn Ser Asp Ala Val
165 170 175
Met Leu Ala Gln His Asn Ala Glu Lys Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Ala Ile
180 185 190
His Asn Val Asn Phe Leu Gln Ser Glu Trp Phe Ala Ala Val Gly Asn
195 200 205
Gln Gln Phe Asp Met Ile Val Ser Asn Pro Pro Tyr Ile Asp Glu Arg
210 215 220
Asp Pro His Leu Gln Glu Gly Asp Ile Arg Phe Glu Pro Ala Thr Ala
225 230 235 240
Leu Ile Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Met Ala Asp Leu Gln Ala Ile Val Gly
245 250 255
Gln Ala Arg His Phe Leu Ser Pro Asn Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Glu His
260 265 270
Gly Trp Lys Gln Gly Thr Val Val Arg Asn Leu Phe Leu Glu Lys Gly
275 280 285
Tyr Gln Gln Ile Ala Thr Phe Gln Asp Tyr Gly Gly Asn Glu Arg Ile
290 295 300
Thr Ile Gly Arg Trp Asn Lys Asn Glu Thr His Ser
305 310 315

<210> 51
<211> 289
<212> PRT
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 51
Val Glu Met Arg Glu Met Ala Gln Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Ala Lys Ile
1 5 10 15
Arg Asn Glu Glu Leu Glu Gln Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Lys
20 25 30
Asp Pro Asp Asp Glu Arg Asn Cys Phe Leu Glu Val Arg Ala Gly Thr
35 40 45
Gly Gly Asp Glu Ala Ala Ile Phe Ala Gly Asp Leu Phe Arg Met Tyr
50 55 60
Ser Arg Tyr Ala Glu Ala Arg Arg Trp Arg Val Glu Ile Ile Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

Asn Glu Gly Glu His Gly Gly Tyr Lys Glu Val Ile Ala Lys Val Ser
                85   90   95
Gly Asp Gln Val Tyr Gly His Leu Lys Phe Glu Ser Gly Gly His Arg
            100   105   110
Val Gln Arg Val Pro Glu Thr Glu Ser Gln Gly Arg Ile His Thr Ser
        115   120   125
Ala Cys Thr Val Ala Val Met Pro Glu Ile Pro Glu Ala Glu Leu Pro
    130   135   140
Asp Ile Ser Pro Gly Asp Leu Lys Ile Asp Thr Phe Arg Ser Ser Gly
145   150   155   160
Ala Gly Gly Gln His Val Asn Thr Thr Asp Ser Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr
                165   170   175
His Leu Pro Thr Gly Ile Val Val Glu Cys Gln Asp Glu Arg Ser Gln
            180   185   190
His Lys Asn Lys Ala Lys Ala Met Ser Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Ile Arg
        195   200   205
Ala Ala Glu Met Arg Lys Arg Gln Glu Val Glu Ala Ser Glu Arg Arg
    210   215   220
Asn Leu Leu Gly Ser Gly Asp Arg Ser Asp Arg Asn Arg Thr Tyr Asn
225   230   235   240
Phe Pro Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Asp His Arg Ile Asn Leu Thr Leu Tyr
                245   250   255
Arg Leu Asp Glu Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Leu Asp Met Leu Ile Gln Pro
            260   265   270
Ile Ile Ile Glu Tyr Gln Ala Asp Gln Leu Ser Ala Leu Ser Glu Gln
        275   280   285
Asp

<210> 52
<211> 37544
<212> DNA
<213> Xenorhabdus bovienii

<400> 52
ggatcagctg gtttgccacc gggatcccca ccgttgatgc cctgttagcg gaggaattct 60
ggcacggtga caaacaggct ttcccgccct ttacctgccg ttttacgcat tttgaccctg 120
ataaagaaca ggatgttact ctcgttccct cgacggaaga ggcttattgg ctgcaccggg 180
cgttgcaagg ccaaccgtta cacagtgagg tctatggcga cgatggcacc gcgcaggcgg 240
gtatccccta taccgttatg gacagtcggc cccaggttcg gcttctgacg ggtttaccgg 300
gtaactcacc gacagtctgg ccgagtgtga ttgaacagag aacctggcag tacgaacgga 360
ttgccgatga tccgcaatgc catcagcagg tggtgctgaa cagtgaccgc tacggttttc 420
cacgggagac cgtcgacatt gcttatccgc gccgccctaa gcctgcggtg tcaccttacc 480
cggatacgct gccggcgacg ttattcgaca gcagctatga tgagcagcaa cagcaattgc 540
ggcttacccg gcaacggcaa cattaccatc acctgactga cactgaacat caagtgctgg 600
gactgcctga tgtcatgcga agcgatgcct ggggctatcc ggcagcgcgg gtaccccgtg 660
aaggtttcac cctggaggac ttgctggcag agaacagtct gatagccccg ggcacgccat 720
tgacctattt agggcatcaa cgcgtggctt ataccggaac gaccggaacc gaagaaaaac 780
cgacccgaca ggcgctggtg gcttataccg aaaccgcggt tttgatgaa ttggccttgc 840
aggcctttaa tggcacattg agtcctgaag ccctggaaaa gaaattaatc gagtctggtt 900
atttgtctgt tccacgccca ttcaataccg gtgcggaatc ggcggtctgg gtcgcccgtc 960
agggatatac cgattacggc gggtctgagg cgttttaccg tccgttggct cagcggacga 1020
cggtgcagat tggcaaaaac accctccatt gggataccca ttactgtgcg gtcgtccgta 1080
tgcaggatgc ggcgggtctg tacacggatg ccgcctatga ttaccgcttc ctgacccccg 1140
ttcagataac cgatgccaat gacaaccagc aacatatcac actgaccgcg ctggggcagg 1200
tatcatccgg ccggttctgg ggcactgagg aagggactcc gcagggttat accccgcctg 1260
aagaccgccc atttacgcca ccgtcctcag tggcggaagc cctcgacttg aaaccggatc 1320

```
ttccggttgc caactgcatg gtttatgcgc cgctgagttg gatgccgttg gcgcacacct    1380
atcaggaata tatagccggc tttacgtggc aggcactgct tgacgcgggg gtagtgacgg    1440
aagataagcg ggtttgtgcg ctgggtttcc gtcgctgggt gcaacgtcag ggcattgtgc    1500
tgaatgggca ggcattggcc gattcacggg aacccgtcca tgtcctaacg ctggccactg    1560
accgttatga cacggatccc gatcagcaac tgcgcaagag cgtcacctac agcgacggct    1620
tcgggcgttt attgcaaagt gcagtctacc atgcgccagg agaagcctgg caacgcgcgg    1680
cagatggcag cctgatcacg gacgcgaaag ggcgcccct cgtagcccat acggcaaccc     1740
gctgggcggt ctcaggcagg acagagtatg acggtaaagg gcaacccgtc cgaacctacc    1800
cgccattctt cctgaatgcc tggcagtacc tcagtgatga cagtgcacgg caggatttaa    1860
atgccgatac acaccgttat gacccgctcg gccgggaata ccaggtgaga accgccaagg    1920
ggtatctgcg ccaaaatcgg ctgacccct ggtttgtggt gaatgaggat gaaaacgaca     1980
cgctctctta attaacacga taacgttaaa taatcacacc ttcctgccag gtacgggga     2040
aggttaacta ctctatcaag gaaagggttt atgactgtaa acagaggcga taacctgcat    2100
caaaaaacgc cggaagtgac ggttctggat aaccgggggc tgaccgttcg cgagctccgt    2160
tatcaccgcc acccaaatac cccaccacc accgatgaac ggatcacccg ccatcggttt     2220
actctctcag gtcagttggc gcacagcatt gacccgcgtc tgtttgactt acagcagacg    2280
gataatacag tcaatcctaa catgatttat gatactgcac tgaccggtga ggttgtgcgc    2340
acaaggagtg tcgatgcggg taatgatctg atattgaatg acattaccgg ccggcctgtg    2400
ctggccatca atgcaaccga agtcactcgt acgtggcaat atgagaatga cactttaccc    2460
ggacgcccgc tcagtatcac agaacagcct gctggcgaag caggccgtat cacagagcgt    2520
tttgtctggg cagggaacag tcaggcggag aagaacagca acctggccgg acagtgcgtg    2580
cgtcactatg acaccgccgg actgaaccag acggacagta ttgcgcttaa cggcataccg    2640
ctgtccgtca cgcgccagct gctgccggat ggtacggacg cagactggca gggaaacaat    2700
gaacccgcct ggaacgaccg gctggcaccg gaaaacttca ccaccctgag cacggcggat    2760
gccaccggcg cggtactgac caccaccgat gcggccggta acctgcagcg tgtggcgtat    2820
gacgtagcag gcctgctgac tggcagttgg ctgcggcttg cgggcgggac agagcaggtt    2880
atcgtgaaat ccctgacgta ttccgccgcg ggtcagaaac tgcgcgaaga gcacggcaac    2940
ggcgtggtga ccacctacac ctacgagccg gagacccagc gccttgttgg cataaaaacc    3000
aaacgcccac agggacatgc acaggggacg aaggtgttgc aggacctgcg ctatgagtac    3060
gacccggtgg ggaacgtggt gaaagtgacg aacgatgcgg aggttacccg cttctggcgc    3120
aaccaaaaag tggtgccgga gaacacctat gtctatgaca gcctgtatca gctggtcagt    3180
gccaccgggc gcgaaatggc caatatcgtt caacaaagca cgctgttacc cactccttcc    3240
ctcattgata gcagtaccta cagcaactat tcccgcacct acaattatga ccgtggggac    3300
aatctgacgc agatacgtca cagtgctccg gccactggta acagttacac cacggacatc    3360
acggtctcag atcacagcaa ccgggcagtg ttggacacgc tgacggatga tccggcaaag    3420
gtggatgcac ttttcactgc gggcgggcac cagatcccac tgcaaccggg acagaacctc    3480
gtctggacgc cgcgcggtga gctgctgaaa gtggcacccg tggtacgtga cggcagatt     3540
tccgaccagg aatcctatcg ttatgatgcc gccagtcagc gcatcatcaa aacccacgtt    3600
cagcagacgg ctaacagctc gcaggcgcag agcacgctgt acctgccagg gctggagcgg    3660
cacaccacaa taaatggcac gacggtgaaa gaggtgctac acgttatcac gataggcgag    3720
gcgggccgtg cgcaggtgcg ggtactgcac tgggagaacg gaaagccggg tgccatcagt    3780
aacaaccaga tgcgctacag ctatgataac cttatcggca gcagcggtct ggaggtggac    3840
ggtgacggac aaattatcag tatggaagaa tactacccgt acgggggcac tgcggtgtgg    3900
acggcgagga gtcagacaga ggctgattac aagactgtgc gttactcagg caaggagcgg    3960
gatgcaacgg ggctgtatta ttacggctac cggtattacc agccgtgggc ggggagctgg    4020
ctgagtgcgg acccggcggg cactatcgac gggctgaacc tgtaccgcat ggtcaggaat    4080
aacccggcga cactggatga taaaaacgga ctagcgcccg gaaatagata tgtatttttt    4140
ccatttattc atgaggacag gatttttcgt ctggcaagcg cgaatgttta cagaacggaa    4200
cataataaat ctgacatcat tgcggttgta gaagataaag cattagatag taaactattc    4260
accaatagta ttgagcagtt tttcaaaaaa cctaaaggaa aagcaatcct gaaaggatcc    4320
cctgatatta aagaaaggct actcaataat atagtacatg acctgagcaa tatgcaggta    4380
ggagatcagc tgtatgtaaa cgctcatggt cattctgcga aaccattttt ttactccgat    4440
tcgggatatt caaaaatcat catggaacag ctccaaagag ggggctaacta tgtagctaaa  4500
gatttagtaa ataagtttaa attaccagaa aatgcaacaa tcaagataag tacgtgtcat    4560
agtgctgaag gtaagggcgc tcatattacc gtcacatcca ctggaacaaa tgaaaaaatg    4620
agatacagtt ccattataga gaacaaaggg gaattttccc ggtctttagc aggtaccatg    4680
gaaaatgagt taattaaact acagccgggc agagttcgcg ggaatgtata tggttatctt    4740
```

ggcgcgacaa cgttctatgg tgctaaaaat gaaaaagtca tacacctcaa agatggcaat 4800
ctgacaactg gcgttcatga aggcaagtta tcaatgttta ctaaaaagaa ccgattttca 4860
gaaaacattt ttgggttaaa ggtaaaaaga agtctgacgc gaacaaactt taccggcagc 4920
ggcgtataaa aacaaatttc aaaccgcatt taaatacgga cagccagcgc gtgctcaaaa 4980
cgacctgacc tgtcacgtcg ttgcttcccc gttacaccgg caggtcggac gcctgctggt 5040
cttttacccg ttttcactgg atattgaccg gcataccatg agcatcacga ccaaatgtgg 5100
ttctgtcgca ttaacggcga gttaatcaga gatcccgcga gtggttgttt tttatactgc 5160
caatcgataa aattgttccg ccgccgataa acattcacct tcctcttgcg aatacgggtc 5220
tttccggagc atggcgacga gttctatccc tgccagtcac gtttgtgccc ggcgaaacga 5280
tttaaaacct aacattggtc gtatccgacg tttgacatgg cgatggtctt gctcaatgcg 5340
gttattcagg tatttatttt gccggatttc aatcccctgc tgaggctcac cttccgcatt 5400
gaggagggtg agcgcggcgg tattggcccc acttttatcg atagtcacca cagtcggtct 5460
gcccgtcggt atcaaccgac cggtaaaggt atttccactg gcctttgact ttaatgtatg 5520
tttcatccat tcgccatcgg gagccaacag gctttttgcg tttccggaaa gccttgctga 5580
gcaggggtac caaacgtaac acccagcgag gtatcgtggc gtggtcgacg aagatccccc 5640
gttttgccat catttcctcc agattacgta agctcagcgc gtaggtcaga gaccaacgga 5700
cacattgggc catgatatcg acaggataat ggaggagttt gaatgcgttt cggatcaggg 5760
acatcactct ggactcactc aaaaacagga gagcttacct gatattacgc taatgcgaca 5820
gaacctattt tatcgattga ctgcataaat agtcatcatt cccacctccg tacaaacttt 5880
ctctgttaat gcgacagaac cctttttttcc atattgcctt gcattgcctg tagttgcctt 5940
aaattccttt aaatttccta tagttgctta aaatatccat aatattgcct gagccgattg 6000
gcgaagcgcg tcatttgagc cggtcggcga ggcgcgtcag caaatccatc cgctcgtgaa 6060
aaatcgccac aattaacgca ggcgcatttt cacgcggcag acaaaaacaca tagtgacgtt 6120
cacaatgcgc catgcgcaat gccggaaaga gcgcgctcat gtccttaaaa gagccttggc 6180
cgacagcaag ccgcgcaatg ccctgttcca gcgcggtgat gtagcggcgc acctgcgcgt 6240
caccccattg cttgcgcgta tggcggatga ttgcgcgtaa atcggcctca gccgccttcg 6300
tgagtacata gtccatcagg cgcggtcgct cccggcaagt tcttcatcga gaatttcgcc 6360
gatacttttc ccgcacccct tcccctccat cccttcattg atgcgtgtat ccagcaaggc 6420
tttcagctcc tgccatgcct gatcgctatc gctcattccg ggaaacaggc gttcgagtgc 6480
gtattgcttg atcgtcttgc cttgcaaggc agccaatgcc ttcaggcttt ggtgctgccg 6540
gtcggtgatg tcaatggtca gacggctcat ggttttctcc ttatcggtta tacacaaacc 6600
cacattagca catataatgg tttgtggcta tttattacac agggggtcag atatcgtttt 6660
gtccggcaaa cattcgtttg tcggtcattg tcattttcag aagacgactg caccaattaa 6720
tagggattag agcctggtgt gcatatgact ggcactgttg caaagtttga gtcactgatt 6780
atgctaagtt aaatgtttcg taacgggagc tcaccgtatg aatgtattca aaggccgtca 6840
ttttacaggc attatcattt tgtgggcagt tcgttggtac tgcaaatacg gcatcagcta 6900
tcgtgaactc caggaaatgc tcactgagcg tggcgtcaat gttgaccata cgactcttta 6960
tggttctgtt gcaataagta aagcctcggt aatatctcac ttatttgttg ataagagtgt 7020
cgtcaatgtc gttgatacga aaagccttca tgacacccat gcataagaga agcccatcat 7080
taccaagggc ggtattcctg ccgcctgagg gtttctgctg attatccctt tctgcctttt 7140
cccgcattct gttagaatgc ccacttctta attgtttcca aaactaatgt tgttatgtca 7200
aatcaagatc ctcataataa acgggacagt ctgttctctg ccccaatcgc caatttaggc 7260
gactggagtt tcgacgaacg tgttgccgaa gtctttcctg atatggtgaa acgttccata 7320
cccggttatt ccaatatcat ctccatgata ggtatgctgg ccagtcgctt cgtgacgcca 7380
ggtagccaaa tttatgatct cggttgctcc cttgggggcgg caactctgtc catccgccgc 7440
agtatcaatg ctgataattg ccggattatc gctatcgata attcaccagc catgatcgaa 7500
cgctgccgcc gccatattga ttctttcaag gccagtacac ccgttgaggt gatcgaacag 7560
aatatccttg ataccgacat tcaaaatgcc tcgatggtag ttttgaattt cacattacaa 7620
ttcctgcacc ctgatgatcg ccagaaaata ttgaagaaaa tttacgcagg attaaaaccc 7680
ggaggggttt tggttctgtc tgaaaaattc aattttgaag accagaaaat tggcgagtta 7740
ctattcaata tgcaccatga tttcaagcga gccaatggtt atagtgagct ggaagtcagc 7800
caaaagcgca gtatgctgga aaatgtcatg cggacagatt ctgttgacac ccataagtca 7860
cgccttaaag aagtcggttt ccagcatgta gaagtctggt tccagtgttt caatttcggt 7920
tcattattgg caataaaagg aactgaacaa tgatcgattt cggtaatttt tatcaattga 7980
tcgccaagca cccactaaac cattggctgg atagcctgcc agcacaattg agccactggc 8040
aaaaaacatc acagcacggt cagttcagct catgggtaaa aattctggaa aatttgcctg 8100
agatcaagcc aagccacctt gacctgaaaa atggtgtcat tgcgattcat gagccggatc 8160

```
tgtcaaaagg tgaaaaagct cgcctccaca atatcctgaa aatattgatg ccatggcgaa    8220
aaggcccttt ttcattgtat gacgttgaaa ttgataccga atggcgctct gactggaaat    8280
gggagcgagt gctgccccat atttctcctt tagaaggaaa aaccgtactt gatgtcggct    8340
gtggcagtgg ttatcacatg tggcgcatgg ttggcgaagg cgctcaattg gttgtgggta    8400
tcgatccaac ccaacttttt ctctgtcaat ttgaagcgat cagaaagttg ttggggaaca    8460
atcaacgagc ccaccttctg ccattgggca tcgaacaatt acccgaactg caagcctttg    8520
atacggtatt ttcaatggga gtgctctacc accgccgctc acctcttgat catctgtggc    8580
aactgaaaaa tcaactggtg tctgatggtg agttagtgct ggaaagttta gtgattgagg    8640
gtgatgaaaa tcagtgcctc attccgggtg aacgctatgc acaaatgcgg aatgtctact    8700
ttattccctc ggccaagatg ctgaaagtct ggctggaaaa atgtggtttt gtcgatgtca    8760
gaattgtcga tcatgcggct acaacacctg atgaacagcg ccggacagaa tggatgaaga    8820
ccgaatcact ggtagatttc cttgacccat cagatcacag taaaacaatt gaaggctacc    8880
ctgccccatt gcgtgctgtc ctcattgccc gcaaaccata atattgaata aatattaatg    8940
agtgaactgt ccaatatggc aattcactca ttaagttcta agatttcgct ttccttatga    9000
cgcaagcgat atcacatcta ccgcttaatc aggctcatca ctcccttcat cgactcaact    9060
aactcaccat caacactgta gtgagaatat tcatctacat cacgatcgtc cgaactcatc    9120
gccacccta cctttcggta cttcatggta gaaggtacaa ttttacccgc cgagctatga    9180
acttccgtca ttccggcttc cagaaactta ctgatattac tcaccctgac acccgcgccg    9240
ggcataatta tcggcccacg gctggcttgc atcagctctt ttaacagcgt cagccccagt    9300
tcagcattct gctgttggcc tgatgttaaa atacgctgca ctccaagctc tgtcagttgt    9360
tccaacgcaa catgcggatt aaaacacata tcaaaagcgc gatgaaaagt aacagccata    9420
tttcccgaca gtgacatcaa ctgccgcata cggagtctgt caatatggcc gttttcgctc    9480
aaaatgccaa aaacaatgcc ggggaacccc atatcacgga tacgagcaac gtcatttttc    9540
atggcttcaa aatccatgtt gttataacag aagtctcccc ctcttggccg cacaatggga    9600
tgcacaggaa tagataaccg ctgtaacgac tgttgtaatg ccccaaaact gggtgtcaat    9660
ccgccttcca acgggcttgc gcttaattcg attcggtcag cgcccgcatt ttgtgcaacc    9720
agcgcacagc ttatgctata acagcaaatt tccagcttta tcattaaaaa gccctccgaa    9780
tacgaattcg tcaacaagtc atcatttaac ctaaaactac tttattagtg aacttattaa    9840
ctatgacaac taacttatct taatgacatg ttggaaatca caaggtcaga atttttttact   9900
ggaacagcat gataaaaacg tcatttttgc cggctatacc tcacttttga caatttctct    9960
gatacaaaaa ggatgatatt tgatcgtgat ttcaccatca gtgacagcca aaatcgggtt   10020
cggcaaccgt tcattttttc cttttggatg actctccttc atccgaaaat tatctggtaa   10080
aggttgaggc aataactttt tagcttcaca aataagttgc tctggtggta caggcagcac   10140
cagttcgaca tgttcccaac cttggtggac atagtgtttt tggctgggat aaggcaattc   10200
cacgcaatca attttccagt caagtagtac tattggctgg ttcagatcaa ataagcagat   10260
cggacggcca ttaatgatac tttcagatat taactgacca cattgcagaa agcccttacg   10320
ccaacgatcg gctattttac tttcattaca acgcagggaa atatggtctg ctgaatattg   10380
ttcgaagtgt aagccaagat gcccttcaaa ttgcttaagt ttttgctcaa atccggctaa   10440
atcagccact aaatcctgta actcagaaat ttttgaaaaa tgagacattt cttccccatt   10500
aaataaaccg taaaaattgc gttccattaa tgtgacataa atcacaaatc gtctattttt   10560
gccgaaatat cactcagtaa gcgactaatt gaagttggca taacgacgaa tcgcctgaaa   10620
gacaggctaa aaacaaaaag taacaccacc agaggtggct gatggtagca tgcaggaccc   10680
cgaatatggt ataaaccccg ttattttctc ataacccaca cgcttaaaag tattgcattt   10740
ccaaaatgca taagctttcg tgcgtaactt aaggtaacac ggtgaatata caggttattc   10800
tttcagaaaa aatcagcaat gcgctgattg aagctggcgc tccaaccgac agtgaagctc   10860
acgtccgtca atctgccaaa gcacaatttg gtgactatca agcgaatggt gtgatggctg   10920
ccgctaaaaa ggtgggaata cctcctcgac aattggcaga aaaagtcgtc agccaactgg   10980
atctgcaagg aattgccagc aaagttgaaa ttgcaggccc aggttttatc aatattttc    11040
ttgataaagc gtgggttgca gcaaatatag aaactaccct gaaagatgaa aagctcggta   11100
tcaccccagt ggaaccgcaa accatcgtta tcgattattc cgcaccgaat gtcgccaagc   11160
agatgcatgt tggacacctg cgctcaacca tcattggcga tgctgcggcg cgtacccttg   11220
agtttcttgg gcataaagtt attcgagcca accacgttgg tgattgggga acccagttcg   11280
ggatgctgat cgcctatctg gaaaagatcc agaacgaaaa tgccaatgac atggcattag   11340
cggatttaga agctttctat cgcgaagcaa agaaacacta cgatgaagat gaagagtttg   11400
ctattcgcgc tcgtaactac gtcgtcaaac tgcaaggcgg tgatgaatat tgccgtaaga   11460
tgtggcgtaa gctggtagat atcaccatgt cccagaatca ggaaacttat aaccgcctga   11520
atgtcacatt gacagaaaaa gacgttatgg gtgaaagcct gtataacgat atgctaccgg   11580
```

gtatcgttgc agatttaaaa caacgtggaa ttgccgttaa gagtgatggc gcgacagtgg 11640
tttaccttga tgaattcaag aataaagaag gcgaacccat gggcgttatt atccagaaaa 11700
aagatggtgg ctatctttac accacgacgg atatcgcctg cgccaaatac cgtcatgaaa 11760
ccctaaatgc cagccgtgtg ctttactaca tcgattcacg ccagcaccag cacctgatgc 11820
aagcttgggc aattgtacgg aaaacgggtt atattccaga atccatgtca ctcgaacacc 11880
acatgtttgg catgatgctg ggcaaagatg gtaaaccatt caaaacccgt gccggcggca 11940
cagtaagact gtccgatttg ctggatgaag cgattgagcg tgcggatacc ctcattcgtg 12000
agaaaaaccc agatatgcca gaagacgaac tgaaaaaagt cgtggaagcg gtagggattg 12060
gcgcggtgaa atatgcagat ctttccaaga gccgtactac agactatgtt ttcgactggg 12120
ataatatgct ggcctttgaa ggcaacacgg caccttatat gcaatacgcc tacacgcgcg 12180
tgtcatctat ctttaaacgt gcggatatcg atgaaaacag cctgacactg ccggtgatgc 12240
tgaatgaaga acgcgagcag gcattggcaa cccgcctgtt gcagtttgaa gaaacgatca 12300
ctaccgtcgc ccgtgaaggt acgccacatg ttatgtgtgc atacctgtac gatctggccg 12360
gtctgttctc tggtttctat gagcactgcc ctatcctgaa tgccgatagc gaagaactgc 12420
gccagagccg cctgaagttg gctctgctga cagcgaaaac tttgaagcaa ggtcttgata 12480
ctctgggtat tcagactgta gaacgtatgt aataatcttc tacaaagctg aaaactggcg 12540
tgatattatt ttattacgcc agtttttcc tttcttctat tctgtcaaaa attaccaatc 12600
tgacatataa ttaatcttga gctaacattt tgatatttaa tcatagaaat atatgaacac 12660
agaagcagtt gttatgaaaa aattatttat ttctaactgc tagccctacc aatctccata 12720
aaaaaacctg atttttattc actattaata attaatgata atttctattt taattaacct 12780
tgttataaaa aatagtattt taaaaaaaca ttttacatta tataaaatat atcaatcgac 12840
tctttatttc tttatccatt tataaaatat atttttacc aaaataatat ttaaatcata 12900
tattatattt acatcacgtt agatcaaaat aacaattttt tagtcgttaa cccagattca 12960
gaacggcacg atgatatata agtcacatgg gttgtaaata aaggaaaaag ataaaaaaga 13020
ggagataaat cttcgcattt cttcaatgaa gatggatata gatactgtaa ggtagtaatt 13080
taaatgaaat ccattaacaa attaatattt aatttacatt aagagaggat tctatgagtg 13140
attggactgg tgtttcaaca tttaatgtta ttcttgaaac aggattagat aactgcaata 13200
tctacgctaa tgggcttaac atgattgggg taattattaa tatcacaccc actgatgatg 13260
aagggaactt cgtagatatt gacgatgtta cactaaatga taacatcaag attgttgatt 13320
atatcgatgg aagcgacatt gatggcagtg acggatggtt ttatacagga aatcctaatg 13380
aatacaacac tattccaaat agtcagtctt attctttatt aaagagtgaa aattctcaaa 13440
ttacgcaaat taaacgatat gtttcttgtt caaatacatc caggctaaga accaagtctt 13500
tttctgcgaa ggtaaccact accagtggaa aagttatttc aataactcaa aatagcatta 13560
attcatctcg ggtagtaatt aatgcaatag atgcaactaa ttttactgat gatgaacttc 13620
gaacaacaaa agaaacaagg tttgaaaatc aatcctatac gtcacataaa tcatctacaa 13680
actctttata tgtgcatacg tggacaatac caagaagctt aaaactacaa aattggcgtt 13740
gggaagatta caataatggc tggacttggg cacaaagttg ctactataaa acaggagccg 13800
atggaggatc agagtcaacc cgctggttgg ccgctggttc aatctttcca ccaggaaatt 13860
atgatggcct gtggctagat aatgatatcg cactaagtgg tatggcacac aaaagctaca 13920
atgttgatac tggtatcaat caattgagtt ttacccgtat tataggtaaa ggtttcagct 13980
gggtttataa tatatccgga cttgatagag ggcatgccgt tattattatc gaccagtatg 14040
gtaacaaata tagaatatta ttccatgccg ggtatgaaaa ctcagatcct tacttgtctt 14100
catcaatagt atattaaaaa tagtgttacc aatggtgtgg tagcatttcc ccaatacgaa 14160
acttgaccta gtggctgtaa ttataattta ttttcacagc cactttttaa gtatacataa 14220
aattccttaa gttattcagg agaatcacca tgagtgacaa taatgagttt tttactcaag 14280
ctaataattt caccagcgct gtcagtggtg gcgttgaccc tcgcacagga ttatacaata 14340
tacaaattac tttaggtcac attgttggta acggtaatct tggacctact ctgcctctta 14400
ccttaagcta ttctcctctt aacaaaacag atattggatt tggcattggt tttaattttg 14460
gattatcagt ctacgacaga aaaaattctt tattgtctct ttctaccggt gaaaattata 14520
aagtcatcga aaccgataaa acagtaaaac ttcagcaaaa aaaactcgac aatttacgct 14580
ttgaaaaaga cctaaaagaa aattgttatc gtattataca taaatccggt gatattgaag 14640
tgttaactgg tttcaataac aatgcctttg acctgaaagt ccctaaaaaa ctattaaacc 14700
ctgctggaca tgctatctat attgattgga attttgaggc aactcaacct aggctaaatc 14760
gtatttatga tgatctggat gggcatgata taccattatt aaacctagaa tatcaaggac 14820
taattaaaac gatattaacg cttttccctg ggcaaaagga aggctaccgt accgagctac 14880
gctttctaaa cagacaattg aacagcatcc acaactttag cttgggtaat gaaaaccctc 14940
tcacttggtc cttcggttat acccctatag gaaaaaatgg tattttgggg caatggataa 15000

```
caagtatgac cgctcctgga ggattaaaag aaacggttaa ttatagtaat aataatcagg   15060
ggcatcattt cccccaatca gccaatctac cggtgttgcc ctatgtcaca ttaatgaagc   15120
aggttcctgg agcaggacaa cccgctatac aagcagaata ttcgtatacc tctcataatt   15180
atgtcggtgg gggatctaat ggtatatgga ataataaatt agataatctg tatggattga   15240
tgacagaata taattatggc tctactgaat cccgcagata taaagataaa gaaggccatg   15300
atcaaatagt ccgtatagaa cgcacataca ataattacca tctgttaact tccgaatgta   15360
agcaacaaaa tggatatata cagacaactg agacagcata ttatgctatt attggccata   15420
atttgattc tcagccctca caattccagt tgccaaaaac caaaacagaa acttggcgta   15480
gtgcagataa cagctatcga agtgaaatta ctgaaaccac atttgatgaa agcggaaacc   15540
ccctaaccaa agtaatcaaa gataagaaaa cacaaaaaat aatctccccc tcaacgcatt   15600
gggaatacta ccctccggct ggggaggtcg ataattgccc accagaaccg tatggattta   15660
ctcgtttcgt aaaaaaaatc atacaaactc cctatgactc cgaatttaaa gatgatccgg   15720
agaaatttat ccagtatcgt tatagcctca ttggcagtca gagtcatgtg actttaaaaa   15780
tagaagagcg ccactacagt gcaactcaac ttctgaatag tactctattt caatataata   15840
cggataaaag tgaacttggt cgtttattaa aacaaactga atgtaccaaa ggagaaaatg   15900
gaaaaactta ttctgtcgtg cataaattta cctatacaaa acaggacgac acgctgcaac   15960
agagccattc cataaccacc catgataatt tcacaattca ccgcagtcag gttcgttccc   16020
gttataccgg gcgtctgttt tctgacacag atactaaaga cattgtaact caaatgtcct   16080
atgacaaatt gggtcgatta ctcacacgca cccttaattc cggtacacca tatgccaaca   16140
ctctgacata tgattatgaa ctaaataatc ttcaggatga caatcgccct ccgtttgtta   16200
ttaccaccac ggatgtaaat ggcaatcagc ttcgcaatga attcgacggt gccggacggc   16260
atgtcagcca atgcctgaaa gactccgatg gtgatggaaa attctatacg atacatacgc   16320
aacaatatga tgaacaaggg cgtcatcata catctacata ctccgactat ctcacaaatg   16380
gaagacaaca gacggatcct gataaggtgc atctgtctat gtcaaaatcc tatgataatt   16440
gggggcaaat tgcgaacaca cactggagtt atggggtttc agaaaaaata actgtagatc   16500
cgataacatt gacggccacc aaacagttac aaagcaatag caataatgtg caaacgggta   16560
aagaggttac aacttatacg ccaagtcaac aacctataca gattacgtta tttgacgaag   16620
caggccattt acagagttgt catacctga ctcgggatgg ctgggatagg gttcgcaaag   16680
aaaccgatgc aataggccaa tgcactattt accaatatga taactataac cgagtcattc   16740
aaataacgct tcctgatggc accatcgtaa atcgcaaata tgcacccttt agtactgata   16800
cgctgataac agatattcga gtgaatggaa tttccttggg acagcaaacg tttgacgggt   16860
tgagtcgatt aacacaaagt caagatgggg gacgagtatg ggcttatact tattcggcag   16920
gtaatgacca atgcccatca acagtaataa caccagatgg tcagtttatc cattatcaat   16980
atcagccaga attagatgat gcagtattac aagtagcatc aaatgaaatt actcagcagt   17040
tcagctataa cccagtcact ggggcattat taaaggcggt ggcagaggga caaagcttga   17100
cccctatcta ttatccatcg ggaagactta agatggaaaa tatcaatgat atgaaaaaaa   17160
tgagttacct atggacactt aggggtctgg agaacggtta cactgatctg actggaacaa   17220
tacagaaaat ttcgcgtgat acccatggca gggtgacaca aattaaagat tcgtcaataa   17280
agactactct aaattacgat gacctgaatc gccatattgg tagtcaagta acagatttag   17340
cgactggtca tatgttgaca acaacagtgg aatttgatgg cttaaaccga gaaattggac   17400
ggaaattgtg tgatagctca ggccatacgt tagatatcca gcagagctgg ctgaaaacac   17460
agcaattagc aaatagaata gtgaaactga atggagtatt gcagcgtaca gaacagtact   17520
cttacgattc ccgtaatagg ttgaaccaat ataaatgtga cggtgcggaa tgcccgacag   17580
acaaatatgg ccatagcata gtcacacaaa attttactta tgatatctat ggcaatatca   17640
ccgcctgtca caccacattc gcagatggga cagaagacca tgctaccttc aaatttgcca   17700
acccaactga cccatgccaa ctgacagagg tacaccacac tcatccagat atgccggata   17760
atatcaggct gaaatatgat aaggctggta gagtaataaa tatcactgat aaccatggaa   17820
atacggaaaa ctttacctac gatacattgg gcagattaca aaacggtcaa ggtagtgttt   17880
atggttatga tccattaaat cgcttagtga gtcagaaaac agataccccta gattgtgagc   17940
tgtactatcg ggaaaccatg ttggtcaatg aagtacgcaa tggagaaatg atccgtttat   18000
tacggacggg tgaaacaata atcgcacagc aacgcgcatc aaaagtcttg ctaacaggaa   18060
cagatagcca acagagcgtg atattaacga gtgataaaca aaacttgtct caagaagcat   18120
atagtgcata tggaaagcat aaatctacag caaatgacgc ttctatcctg ggctataatg   18180
gtgaacgcgc tgacccagtt agtggagtaa cacatttagg taatggttac cgctcctatg   18240
atccaacatt aatgcgcttc catactccag atagcttaag cccctttggt gctggaggga   18300
ttaatcccta ttcctattgc ttaggagacc caattaatcg ctcagaccct tctggtcatt   18360
tgagttggca agcatggaca gggattggca tggggatcgc tggattactg ctgaccatag   18420
```

```
cgacaggtgg aatggcaatt gcagcagcgg gaggtattgc ggcggcaatt gcttccacct   18480
ccacaactgc actggcattt ggggcactga gtgttacatc ggatataacg tctattgtta   18540
gcggtgcact ggaagatgct tcaccgaagg catcttctat actcggatgg gtttcaatgg   18600
gaatgggtgc tgccgggtta gctgaatcgg ccattaaagg tggcaccaaa cttgcgacac   18660
atctaggagc attcgctgag gacggggaaa acgccttact taaatcgact tccgaaagtt   18720
ctagaataaa gtggggagtg acaagaagct tagatagaga aattgttcgc aatgaagaag   18780
gtcaggtgat aaaagatcat agccgaggtt ataccgataa ctttatgggg aaaggagagc   18840
aggctatatt agttcatgga gataaagatg gatttttgta tcatacagaa ggaaacaaac   18900
ataatggaaa agggccatac actcgacata ctcctgaaca actcgttgat tatttgaaag   18960
acaataacat cgttgatctt acacaaggag gagacaaacc tgttcattta ttatcctgct   19020
atggaaaaag cagcggtgca gcagataaaa tggcaaaata tatcaacagg ccagttatcg   19080
cttattctaa taaaccaaca atatcacaag gattagccag aatagaaaga aaggactttt   19140
tcttaaaaag tacttaccat tcgtatgatc cacggaagat catactggga agaacagaaa   19200
aaacagtgaa accaaaaact tttcgcccct aataaccttg caaaattcaa aggtactggc   19260
agaagtcata taaataactc tatgactggg taaatgaaat cagtattcaa acattaaaca   19320
ggatggaagt ggtcatctta tcaaccgccc aataaaaaat tgggcggttg tattgaataa   19380
aattatttat taatcaggga atcactgcaa tccccgatga gcaaaatctt tcagtctaaa   19440
tcccatcaag gccagaactg caaaataact gcctgctccc gcaatcacta cgcccattaa   19500
gcgcagtagg cgcattgcca tattgccctg ttcccatgct ggcataaccc acaatactgc   19560
caacagcacc ccgaccatca cagcaattgc caccaccaat ttaaacagga atatccccca   19620
tcccgccaaa ggcgtgaaaa tatcacgctt acgcagttgc caataaagca tactggcatt   19680
gaagcaggca gccagaccaa tagaaagcgc cagacctgca tgtttcaacg ggccaacgaa   19740
agcaaggttc atcaattggg tcagaatcaa ggtcgcgatc gcaattttta ctggtgtttt   19800
gatatcttga cgtgaataaa agcccggagc gagaacttta accacaatca accccatcaa   19860
gccaaaacag taggcaatta acgcccgctg agtcatctca gcatcaaaag cagaaaagtg   19920
accatattga aataatgata ccgtcagagg ctccgcgaga ataccgagag caactgcaca   19980
aggcaacgcc agcaagaaac agagacgtag cccccaatcc atcagttttc gatattcttc   20040
gtgattacca ctggaaaaac ttttcgccag tgaaggcagc aaaatcgtcc ctaacgccac   20100
acccagtaca ccagaaggca attccattaa acgatcagcg taatacatcc atgaaacaga   20160
gcctgaaacc agaaatgagg caaaaattgt attaatgatc aaggaaatct gcccgaccga   20220
tacacccaga attgcaggcc ccatttgacg gataacccgc catacggcac tgtcacggaa   20280
agaaatccgc ggcaatacca gcatgccgat ctttttcaga tgaggaagct gataggccaa   20340
ttgcaaaacc cctccggcaa caacggccca acccagcgcc agcactggcg gattgcaata   20400
aggagccaca aacaatgcaa aaatgatcat actgacattg agcagtgtcg gagcaaaagc   20460
aggcaccgaa aagcggttcc atgtattaag aattgcgcca gccaaagaag ccagcgaaat   20520
caaaaagata taaggaaacg taattctaag taaatcacgg gttaagacaa acttatccgg   20580
tgtatccgta aatcccggcg cagtcacata gatgatccaa ggtgcagcaa ttacacctat   20640
cactgagacg atagccagaa tcaatgtcaa catacctgag atatatgcaa taaaggtacg   20700
tgttgcttca tccccttgtt gatttttgta ttcggcaaga ataggaacaa aagcttgcga   20760
aaaagcgccc tctgcaaaga tacggcgtaa caggttaggt aatttaaagg caacaaaaaa   20820
ggcatccgtc gccattcctg caccaaatat acgagcaata atggcatcac gaataaagcc   20880
cagcacgcga gaaaacatcg tcattgaact gaccgctgcc agtgatttca ataagttcat   20940
ggtattgttc taaagttgta ttcttatgga attaagcata aaaatgtaaa gctatcccat   21000
caggcatcat aaaaatggca tataaagcaa tctggcggga tagcagccgg tgtttaaagt   21060
ctaacagaca aaaaccctgt ctacattttc tatattacgc cccattagcc ttaccccgag   21120
attcataaac ccactttgcc ccatgcatcg tcagtcaatg ccgtcagcac atgatcttgc   21180
caaacaccat ctatcattaa ataattcttg gcataacctt cctgctcaaa tcccaacttt   21240
ttgagcaggt tcccactacg atggttatgt ggcatgtaat tagccataat ccggtgcatt   21300
ctctgatagc gctgcatata gcggatcgca ggttgcagcg cttcatacat caatccttgc   21360
ccttgcaatt tctcagctaa agaataacca agataacaag agtggaacgc gccgcgtaca   21420
acattagtaa aattcgccac acccataatt tcacgctcat cagagtccaa taatacaaaa   21480
ttaaatgtcg cattctgccg ttgtaactca gcgatatagt tcaaccgatt tgtccatcca   21540
gagggttgat aaaaactgcc gtcccttgtt ggctcccatg gcttcaggaa atctttattt   21600
tctgaataat actcagccaa tcgataagca tcacgttcat ataccagacg aacaaccatc   21660
ctatccgtaa taaatcgaat tttgggcgat gcagaacgat aaccaaacat gccttctcct   21720
gatatttgtc ttgaaaaaat tctggataat ttatctctta ttaaaattat tgcctattac   21780
cctacgataa aaaaatatca tctataaccc tctaccttaa agatgagatt agggtcagaa   21840
```

```
taataagaac ttcatattta attctctcat atttagtgg tgcgcaatgt cgttggtttc    21900
acaagcacgt agcttgggta aatacttcct gctatttgat aatttattag ttgttttagg    21960
ttttttgtc gtttttcccc taatttcaat tcgtttcgtc gaacaacttg gctgggcggc    22020
attgattgtt ggtttcgctc tggggcttcg tcagcttgtt cagcaaggct tggggatctt    22080
cggtggcgcc atcgcagacc gatttggtgc caagccgatg attgttactg gcatgttatt    22140
gcgagcactg ggttttgctc tgatggcaat ggcacatgag ccatggatat tgctgctttc    22200
ctgcgttcta tcaggattgg gaggaacatt gtttgatccc cccagagcgg ctttggtcat    22260
taagttaacc cgtccccatg agcgagggcg tttttattca atcctgatga tgcaggacag    22320
cgcaggtgcc gtggttggcg cactcatcgg aagctggttg ctgcaatatg atttcaatat    22380
cgtctgctgg attggtgcat ccatttttgt gctggccgca ttatttaacg cctggctact    22440
gcctgcatac cgtatttcaa caatccgtac tcctatcaaa gaaggcatga tgcgggttat    22500
tagagatcgt cggttccttt actatgtgct gacattgacg ggttattttg tcctgtcagt    22560
acaagtgatg ctgatgtttc cgattattat ccatgaaatt accggcactc ctactgccgt    22620
caaatggatg tatgccattg aaaccgctat ctccctgaca ttgctctatc ccatcgcacg    22680
ctggagtgaa aaacatttcc gactggagca gcgcttgatg gcgggcttat ttttgatgag    22740
catctgcatg tttccgatcg gctgggtcaa tcaattacat acactgtttg gcctgctttg    22800
cctgttttat ttaggtttgg taacagccga tcctgctcgt gaaacgctga gtgcttcact    22860
gtctgatcca cgggcgcgtg gcagttatat gggatttagc cgtctgggtt tagctctagg    22920
tggtgcgata ggttacaccg gtggagggtg gctctatgat actggccgtg acttgaatat    22980
gccgcaatta ccctggattt tgctaggatt gtctggtttg attaccattt atgctcttca    23040
tcgccaattc aatcagaaga aaattgatcc tgtgatgctt ggtagacatt aatcctatta    23100
gaaatagtgt aaaatctgcc cattgaaaat aaaaaggagc caatatgaaa agatttttct    23160
taggggcagc attagtgctg gtaggattag tcagcggctg tgatcaattt aaagacttca    23220
gcatcaacga aggtctgatg aatgattatt tgctcaaaaa agtgcattat cagaaaaaaa    23280
tcagcattcc aggtatcgcg aatgccaata tcacgctggg ggatttatcc agccagatag    23340
gccgccagga tcctgaaaaa attgaactat ccacgcaagc aaaagttcaa cttgcaacac    23400
tactgggtac gattcaggct gatatgaaac tcactatcaa ggctaaaccc gtatttgatg    23460
cagaaaaagg cgctattttc gtgaaagggc tggaaatcgt agactaccag acaacaccgg    23520
aaaaagcagc ggctccggtt aaggcattga ttccttatct gaatacctct ttgagtgagt    23580
ttttcgatac tcatccggtt tatgttctga atccagaaaa aagcaaggcc gaggcagcag    23640
cctcacaatt cgctaaaagg ttggaaatta aacccgggaa gttagttatt gggttgaccg    23700
ataaataatt tttatcgtca ttgaaataat aagggcaaat tattaatgga taatttgccc    23760
ttttatttta tcaattagtg accgatacac tcgcctgttc atggccttcg gctgaactat    23820
tatcgtgaca ctgtcactca gattctaatt catcacgcaa tgcctgcaac gcttcacgag    23880
tgacaatcgc cagcgttcga taaaaaccac tggttgcatg ggcttcaact ttaccgagga    23940
actgcccaca ccaaggcaaa agatactcat caaacaacgt aatttgtgct tggatttcat    24000
cttcagctgc ctgatcttcc agccatgaca cagccagcaa tagagagccg aactgatcag    24060
caggagtatc agacagtggc attccccgtt ctgtcaaaaa ctgacgtact tcactttctt    24120
ctccgtccgt ataatcagat cgacaaacag caacactcgc cgattctcca gtaaacagag    24180
cgtgataatc ggctgccatc actgacaatt cactgttttg ctgtaaacga tccagccatt    24240
catcctgttc caaaggccat gcttgtttta gtttcccctc agcaatcatg gtgattaaag    24300
gttgcaaaac gggatcttgc ggtgcgcggt taaacaatgt gcccaatatg cggcagacaa    24360
tagaaaattc gttcataact tgattcaatc ccaataaatt atcaaatagc gttattgtcc    24420
ctaatcgcct gccatgctgt aaagcaactt gttaatagcc acgtacccta tcgacgaggc    24480
cagttggcat ttcaccctgt accatccgcc ggatattttc acagatgaca tccatcgcag    24540
cctcaggaat agtgttagca gcaatatggg gagtcacatt aatacgaggg tgagtccaga    24600
atgggtgcat atttgacaat ggttcttcgg caaacacatc aagggttgct cctgcgatat    24660
aacctttatc aatagcaacg agcagatcct gttcgacaag ctgcgctcct cgcgccagat    24720
taatcacata tgaacccgat tttagttggc tgaataatga cagattaagg ataccacgag    24780
tgtcgggagt atcagggaga aggttaatca gcaccttgca gccagaaaga aaatcaccca    24840
attgctcttt accgtaaaaa ctttcgacac tatcgagttg ttttgacgtc ctgctccaac    24900
aacgcacatt aaaatcaaat tccattaatt tcccaatcac acttcgccct aatattccgg    24960
cccctaaaac gccgataaca aattcttttc ggttatgcgg agcaataggg ttccaaaggc    25020
gctgttcttg gtatcgttta tattcatcca tgcggcggaa ataatgcagc actgaggtaa    25080
tggcatattc ctgcatctgc cttcccattc ctgtatcttc gaggcggatc aatggaacat    25140
cagccagtaa cgtaccggga tttttcgatt cttgtttgaa aatcgcatcg acaccggcac    25200
ccagtgcgaa tatgcctttt agcccctgac gattggctaa catttcataa ggtggctgcc    25260
```

aaactaatgc atagtctgcg ggctcttgat caccactgac ccattgcctc actttggcat 25320
caggcagacg tgcctgaatt ccttgaatcc actcatcggt attaaaggaa gggtgaaaaa 25380
aaataatgtt catacaatct tattccttat tgtttttttg atagggttaa cctattgcta 25440
aaatggttgc aagcctctgc tggaaagcga ggaatgaaaa tattaataat gttacccagt 25500
taacatattt accactgcat attacaaaaa gcgcatcggc tttagtaaat gactatcgaa 25560
tattcaaatt gtttttattt tgtgtaatca gtcaaaaagc ctgaaaaaat cgtcataagc 25620
ctgttgacgc ctgccctgct tttccctata gtagcgcccc gttgcagcga cgaactcaag 25680
tgatatcgct acaacaacaa aatacggtga ggtgtccgag aggctgaagg agcacgcctg 25740
gaaagtgtgt atacgtgaaa acgtatcgag ggttcgaacc cctctctcac cgccatattc 25800
taagaaagag cctgaacaca atactaaggc tttttgtgg ttactcttga tagagcattg 25860
aatctataat ttagtaaccc ttgcggaaaa tccctgacag gacgaccgca gaaacaaaac 25920
acggtgaggt gtccgagagg ctgaaggagc acgcctggaa agtgtgtata cgtgaaaacg 25980
tatcgagggt tcgaacccct ctctcaccgc catctttcaa gagaaagcct gaacttatgt 26040
tcaggctttt tcgcatttat actccccaaa gtataggtga aaaacctcgc aagggttcac 26100
ctcaacaacc tgctctaatg ggaatgtctt aaagatttgt ggcttaatta caccttgttc 26160
tagcctaatc caaaggacat acccgaataa tatgaccatc gggatcttca gcaaggaaag 26220
tacggccaaa aacttcggta tggggttcct gtactatttt gatctcaggg ttctttcgcc 26280
attcttcaaa gcaccgatca acatctttac cggatggcag cataatacca atttcagaaa 26340
atcgcggaat agcacgatca ggctttgctc ctccactcca aatagcaaac agtacttcac 26400
caccagcagg aaatgccaca taacgggagc tggcaaatat cggttcagca ttgaaaattg 26460
ttttataaaa agcggttgaa ctctcgatat cagagacgta aacaagctga agattgggtt 26520
tgggagatac tgtctcaacg acagatttca gccttaatac gctttcaacc agatcttgcg 26580
taccttgctt aaagaaactt tcggcctgaa cagcgggaat atttgcatca ggttcaaatg 26640
aaacggtcac ctgaacacga cacgccatat tgttttcatc tgtaataatt tgatgtcgga 26700
atgttaatat tcccatttga ggaaggttaa cctgatcggt gaattcttta ttcacttcga 26760
tatttgaaag ataaaaacga atttccggca ttccacttaa tatcattctg ccgtattgac 26820
ccgttttgac ctccccttca aattgaaaat attcaagatc gacttcccat tttttccgca 26880
aatcaaaatc gacatagtgc gcccagatat gggatggttt agcgtttacc gatgtagaaa 26940
aattgagtgt taacatgaca aaactctcac agttaaatgt atcacattga agattaagcg 27000
agctttttaa tacagtagaa cagcccgcag agtatcaatg gtgagtgaca atttctgtca 27060
gtagtcttta tttggctaac gagaaatttt ttccattgct ctccattctt tgagcaatac 27120
ttgccttgaa cggggtaac attggttttc aattttcaaa cgcatgattc tatctgatct 27180
gaaatgacga aattcctcgc gtaattcaca ccatccaatc acaatgctga tattttcaaa 27240
atagcctaag gcaaatggcc atattgttct ttctgatggg atgtctttta tatccaaata 27300
agcgagggtg attttatgcc gggtattgat cgcctgacgt atctgctgaa tctcgacaac 27360
aggctgaaca gctgtcgcag caggcccgat cagtaaggag cttgcctcca acatttgttt 27420
caattctgct gggatcacag ccgcaatttt gcttattgca ttatttgcag attcttttag 27480
ttgggggtct gcacgtttag ccacccaatt cgcgcccaat gccaacgcct ctatttcatt 27540
ttgtgtaaac atgagcggtg gtaacacaaa tccaggcctc aaaacgtatc ctattcccgg 27600
ctcaccttcg ataatcgcgc cttgagcctg caacgatgca atatcccgat acagtgttct 27660
taagctgata ttcaatttct gcgccaacac ttttccctga accggaaagt gataacggcg 27720
caatatttcc atgagaaata acaaacgctg tgctctagac aattcgtccc atccattcaa 27780
gttaaccgac tcatcaacct ctaataatac gcaactatca taatttaatt gattaaaaag 27840
atagtttttt gatcccttgt acaagatcat tgttatctga ttgccctttt agatttttta 27900
ttttattaat aatgctgata aattgacctc taaaggactt agagaaaaat gaccatatac 27960
gatttaaaac cccgtttcca aaacttactg cgtcctatcg taatttatct gtataaacaa 28020
gggatcaccg caaatcaggt cactttaacc gcgctgttcc tgtcaatctt tgccggttca 28080
ctattgagcc tatttccctc gccccacctc tattggttgc tgcctgtttt tcttttcatt 28140
cgcatggctc tgaatgccat tgatggcatg ctggcacggg aacataacca gaagtctcat 28200
ctgggcgcta tttataatga attgggggat gtcatttctg atgttgccct ctacctcccc 28260
ttctgccttt tacctgatgt gaacagcctc agcctgttga ttattttatt cctcactatc 28320
ttgaccgaat tcatcggcgt actggcacaa acgattggtg catcacggcg ctatgacggc 28380
ccgataggaa aaagtgaccg tgcttttatc ttcggagctt atggattgat tattgcgatt 28440
ttccctttgg ccttgggctg gagtatctct ttgtttgctt tcatgatcat tttactcttg 28500
gtgacttgct atcagcgcgt tgttaaagcc ttacgtgaaa tccggctggc tgaacagtca 28560
cactccaaat gaggcgttaa catgacacca caactcgatc aacgtattgc tgaagaacat 28620
tatttcacca catcagataa tgcttctctg ttttaccgtt actggccaca acaacaggcc 28680

aatccagaca gagcgatcat tatttttcac cgtggtcatg agcactcagg acgtatccag 28740
catgtcgttg acggactcga tctgcctgat gttcctatgt tcgcgtggga tgcccgtgga 28800
cacggtaaga cagaagggcc gcgcggttac agcccatcca tgggaacgtc gattcgtgat 28860
gttgatgaat ttgtcagatt tattgccact cagtacggca tcgccatgga aaatatcgtg 28920
gttatcggcc agagtgtcgg agcggtatta gtctctgctt gggtacacga ctatgcgcca 28980
aaaatccgcg ccatgatcct cgcagcaccc gcatttgata ttaaattgta tatccctttt 29040
gccacgcagg gactgcaatt gatgcaaaaa gcacgaggta ttttcttcgt gaattcctat 29100
gtgaaagcca gatatctgac tcacgatgaa acccgaattg cctcttataa tagcgatccg 29160
ttgattaccc gggaaatcgc cgtcaatatt ctcttggatc tttaccaaac cgccgagcga 29220
gtagttaaag atgccgccgc cattacacta cctaccctgt tgtttatttc aggcagcgat 29280
tatgtagtga acaaaaaacc acagcatcag ttttatcagc agctaaatac ccctatcaaa 29340
gaaaaacatg tgatggatgg cttctaccac gatacgttgg gtgaaaaaga tcgccatctg 29400
gtttttgaca aaatccgggt ctttattgag cgcatttttg cacttccgcg ttatcagcac 29460
gattacagcc aagaagatac ctggagtcac tctgccgatg aatttcgaac attaagcaca 29520
tcattaccgt gtctgtgtcc taagaaactc agctatcaat tgatgcgtaa ggtaatgagt 29580
actcactggg gcagaacttc cgagggtgtc tgcatcggtc tcaaaacggg gtttgattcc 29640
ggctccacat tagattatgt ctaccgcaac caaccgcagg gtaagggcat tttggggcga 29700
atactcgata agcattattt gaacagcatt ggttggcgcg gtatacgcca gcgcaagatc 29760
catattgaaa tgttgatccg ccatgctatt cgcagtctac gtgaacagaa tatgcctgtg 29820
catatggttg atatcgccgc cggacacgga cgctatattc ttgacgcaat caacgatttc 29880
agcaaagtcg attctatttt gttaagggac tatagcgaaa tcaatgttaa tcaagggcag 29940
gcttatattg aggagcgcga tctgacggac aaaattcgtt ttattatcgg tgatgccttt 30000
aatgctgaaa gcatctcatc cattacgcca gcgccgacac tgggtattgt atccggtctc 30060
tatgaattgt tccctgataa taatttactc agaaattcgc tacgcggctt tgctgatgtt 30120
atgacagaaa atggttatct ggtgtacacc ggccaaccgt ggcatccaca aattgaggtc 30180
atcgcccgtg ttctttccag ccatcgtgac agtcaaccgt ggatcatgcg gcgccgtact 30240
caaggggaaa tggacgcatt agtggaagcc gccgggtttg aaaaactgta ccaactgaca 30300
gataactggg gcattttcac tgtttcgatt gccaagcgtg ttcatcgctg atgaataaat 30360
aaatataaga tggaacacca catgcactct tctctcgata gtcgtcggcg cctatggctg 30420
acaggtgtta tctggctatt gtttctggct ccgtttttct ttcttactta tggccaggtc 30480
aatcagttca cggcacaaag aagcgatgtc ggcactgtga tgttcggttg ggaacataac 30540
atcccttttt ggtcatggtc gattatccct tactggagta tcgatctgtt ctacggaata 30600
tcgttattta tctgtaccca tcgccgtgaa cagtggcttc acggctggcg attaatgacc 30660
gcatcactga ttgcctgtgt tggattctta ctgttccctc tgaaatttc gttctcccgc 30720
cccaccacag aaggcctatt tggctggtta tttaatcaac tggagttatt tgatctgccc 30780
tataatcaag ccccttccct gcacattatt ctgctgtggt tgctctggct gcgctattca 30840
gcctacgtga gtggttactg gcgtgggttg ctgcacattt ggtcagtgct gattgcactc 30900
tcggttctga cgacttggca gcaccatttt atcgatgtac taacgggttt tgccgttggt 30960
gtcatcctca gttacctact gccggtttca taccgctggc gctggcaacc taatcaagat 31020
cgctatgcac ggaagttatt cggctattat ctgacaggca gcgctttgtt cgcgcttata 31080
gcgagtctgc tgggggggag tttctggata ctgctgtggc ctgctgtatc gttactgatg 31140
atcgcactgg gctacgcagg attaggcagc tccgtgtttc aaaaacagcc agatggccgg 31200
atgtcactgt ctgcacgctg gctactggcg ccataccaac tgggagcatg gctctcttat 31260
ctctggttcc ggcgtaaaag cgcacctttc aaccatataa ctgaagggat tattctcggc 31320
agcctgcctt gccagcccgt tacggcggtc agtgtccttg atataaccgc tgagtggcac 31380
aggcgatcgg atgcccgcac agtaaattat gtttgccagc cgcaaatcga cttactgccg 31440
ctggcacctg aagctctaca atcggcagtt tgtacgctgg ataaactacg ccagcaggga 31500
gatgttttcg ttcattgtac gcttggactg tcacgcagtg cgatggtggt agcagcatgg 31560
ctactgaaac agcatcctga atatgatatc aacactgtcg tagcaatcct gcgtaaagcc 31620
agaccgcatg tcacgttcag acaaacacat ctggatgccc tgtctcaatg ggcaaaaggc 31680
tacctataac ggggaacata acatgcagcc ggaaaatctg atcagcaaag tgattatcgc 31740
aacgttaaaa agctggcgct ttatatccac actatctgct ttttctatcc tgatcgcgac 31800
tgcaatgctg attgctgtct tcaacactac cgccttaaac aacattgcac tctatgccgt 31860
actattattc acaacgctgt actgccaata ctattgttgg cgcacttggc ttgactgcca 31920
ctattttcag atcctcaatt catcccctga aaaaagcgcc gagttcgatc aaacgttatt 31980
gctgatattt aacaagttac cccaatcacg gacacagaat gatcgcttta acggagcaat 32040
caaactgtta aaaaaggcta cgattggtct gatcctgcaa tggatactgt ttttcctgtt 32100

```
tctgcttact ttgaaatatt cagcctgaat tcagctttaa tctgacaaag tcagaacgta   32160
acgatgctac attttctcga ctgtactact attaactaac ttttagacct gtaacacctt   32220
tattgggtga taaaagagat actcttacat attctttttc agcccgtcat gcggacgcct   32280
tattttttgg ttttagatta aatgaatact cgtaaaatta atgggatacg cccatttagt   32340
gcgtttattg actcatgtct gaaggaatct tactctttcc cccgttttat cagagatatc   32400
atcgctggga ttaccgtggg tgttatcgct atcccattgg caatggctct ggcgatagga   32460
agcggagttg caccacagta tggcctgtat actgccgcta tcgccggcat tgtcatcgcc   32520
atgaccggag gctcacgtta tagcgtttcc ggcccaacgg cggcttttgt ggtgatcctt   32580
tatcctgttt cacagcagtt tggtttgagc ggcctgctca ttgcgacgct gatgtcaggt   32640
gtgattttga ttgtgatggg attggcacgt tttggccggc ttatcgaata tattcctatg   32700
tctgttaccc ttggatttac ttccggtatt gccatcacta tcgctaccat gcaggtgcaa   32760
aatttctttg gcctgaaact ggcacatata ccggaaaatt atattgataa ggtagttgca   32820
ctttatcaag ccctgccttc attacaattg agtgatacgc ttatcgggct gactacgctt   32880
ctggtactga ttttctggcc gaaactggga gtaaagttac cgggtcactt acccgctttg   32940
atcgcgggta cagctgttat gggcgcaatg catctgctga accatgatgt cgccaccatt   33000
ggttcatcgt ttagttacac actggcggat ggtacgcagg gtcaaggcat tcccccccatt   33060
cttccccaat ttgtcctgcc gtggaatttg cccgatacac attctctcga tattagctgg   33120
aataccgtat cggcattgct gcccgctgcg ttttcgatgg ccatgctggg tgcgattgaa   33180
tcgttactgt gtgcagtgat tctggatggt atgacaggga aaaaacacca ttctaacggt   33240
gagctgcttg gccaggggtt gggcaatatt gccgcccctt tctttggtgg cattaccgcc   33300
actgcggcta tcgcccgttc agccgccaat gtgcgggcag gtgcaacttc cccgatagcc   33360
gctgtggtgc attccctgct ggtattatta acattgctgg ttttggctcc gatgctctct   33420
tatttaccac tggcggcaat gtcagccatt ctgctgattg tcgcgtggaa tatgagcgag   33480
gcacataagg tagtggattt aatacgccat gcgcctaaag atgacattat tgtcatgctt   33540
ttgtgtctgt cattgactgt cctattcgat atggtccgtc gcgatcacta tcggcattgt   33600
gctggcatca ctcctgttta tgcgcaaaat tgccaatatg actcgaatca gcacgtcatc   33660
tttaacaagc gcggagaaag ggttattggt cgtacgaatt aacggcccctt tattcttcgc   33720
tgccgccgaa cgtatttttg ccgaactgag agaaaaaagt gctgattatc aaaccatcat   33780
catgcagtgg gatgccgtac ccgttttgga cgctggcgga ttacacgctt ttcagggttt   33840
tgtgcgcgaa cttggcaaag aaaaacatat cgtcgtatgt gatattccct tccagccatt   33900
gaaaacgctg gcaagagcca aagttatgcc gattgaagga gagctgagtt tttatgctac   33960
cttacccaag gcactaaaag agatggcagt tgattacacg cctgaggtgt gtgcttcttc   34020
agaaaagatt caaggtcagt aacaacaagt caccctctgc cagttatgct ggcagagggt   34080
gactaataga agactagcgt aggaatttat ttgctggtat ccagttccgg gaaatttttc   34140
accacgtcat caatcgcttt aatttgcatc aggaatgact ccagttttgc caatggcaaa   34200
gcagacgggc catcacattt ggcattttct ggatctgggt gcgcttcaag gaacagacct   34260
gcgatcccca cagccatacc cgcacgagcc agttcagcaa cctgcgcgcg acggccaccg   34320
gaagctgcac ctaatgggtc gcggcactgt aatgcatgag tgacgtcgaa aatgaccggc   34380
gcaccttggg tagcttgttg catgacaccg aagcccagca tgtcaaccac cagattgtca   34440
taaccaaagt tgctgccacg gtcacacagg atcacctggt cattgccgcc ttctttgaat   34500
ttttcaacaa tattgcccat ttgcccaggg ctaacaaact gtggtttttt aacattaatc   34560
acagcaccgg ttttcgccat cgcttcaacc agatcggtct ggcgggcaag gaaggctgga   34620
agctgaatca catccaccac atccgcgact ggttgagcct gtgcaggctc atgcacgtca   34680
gtgataattt tcacgccgaa ggtttgtttc agttcctgaa agattttcat cccctcttcc   34740
agccctggcc cacgataaga gcggatagaa gaacggttag ccttatcaaa agacgcttta   34800
aaaacataag gaatgcccag tttttgtgtc acggtgacat agtgctcaca aatccgcatg   34860
gccaaatccc gtgattcaag gacgttcatt ccaccaaaca atacaaatgg cagatcattt   34920
gcgaccttga tatcaccaat attaaccact ttctgttgca tgcttatacc ttctcttgtt   34980
aagggcaaat aaatttgctg tatcaataaa aaaataaacc taatgcagga caatcaaccg   35040
ctgttctatg gtgttaattt gcatttttat catttctgag attgggtcct cagggcaatg   35100
ttcgacaaaa taactcaaat ccgaaacagc aatatgattg cagtcgagct gggcatagat   35160
aagcccccga tcgcggattt catagggatc atcgggatca aacgtcagca ccacttcgct   35220
ggccttaagc gccagttcca tctttttctc ttccatcaga gaaactttga tggtgtcagt   35280
gattttgcgc acgaggctga cattatcggc ttcctgcaaa tcctgttttt tcagacgaac   35340
agttgggcca atattacctt ttaaccagac atccagcgta tgttcattca gcgtatcccc   35400
attcaaggga ttaatgaacc aagtgggctg atcaagcaaa tcaatccgca atatcagttg   35460
gattggaaat atgacaggct gtaccgacag ccccagcgcc tgagcaatat gcgtaaacac   35520
```

```
cgtacccaat gatacaggtg agccttgacg tgaatggagt aagcgatcca gccacagggt    35580
atctgataga caatacaccc cattagctcc accaaacttc cattcccgat aaaaaagtgt    35640
tagcagcgaa tccaatttca ctttggaatc ggtaatggag gaaagcctct gccgggcttc    35700
ttcaaccaat gcagttagct gctcactcac cagagtctga ggaaaatcag ggcggataat    35760
ttttgatacc agaataatac cgtcaatcag gggagtatta ttgaattcat aattaactat    35820
gggtttcatt tttattccat cgacctatcg tgatgcgttc attaccgcca taatcctgaa    35880
aagtcgctat ctgttgataa cccttctcta aaaataggtt tctgacaacg gttccctgtt    35940
tccagccatg ttccagcaat agccatccat ttggtgacag gaaatggcgc gcctgtccca    36000
caattgcctg caaatccgcc atgccatttt gtgcagcgat caatgcagtg gctggttcaa    36060
acctgatatc cccttcttgt agatgaggat cacgctcatc tatatacgga ggattgctga    36120
caatcatatc aaattgttgg ttacccactg ctgcaaacca ctcactttgc aaaaaattca    36180
cattgtgaat ggccagtttt ccggcgtttt tttcagcatt gtgttgtgcc agcatcacgg    36240
catcagagtt gatatcgacc cctgtcacat aacaatcatt ccgctcactt gccaatgcca    36300
gtgcaatcgc ccccgtcccc gtccccagat ccagaatccg ggctggagaa tcaggcaata    36360
attccaatgc cttctccacc agacattcag tatcagggcg cgggatcaac gtcgctggcg    36420
atacggcaaa cggcagtgac cagaattccc gttcaccaat aatataagct accggctctc    36480
cctgaatgcg gcgcaccagc aggctatcaa gctgatgcaa ttcttccgat gagattagcg    36540
tttcatcgaa agcaatcaga taagtacggg aacgccctgt cacgtatccc aacaagattt    36600
ccgcatcacg cttagggctg tcactttcag acaactgggt agccgcatgt tgtagccagc    36660
attggtaatt cattaatcct gctctgacag tgcagacagt tgatctgcct gatattcgat    36720
aatgatcggc tgaataagca tatccagttt gccttctatc acttcatcaa ggcggtataa    36780
cgtcagattg attcggtgat cagtcacacg cccctgtggg aagttatagg tgcggttgcg    36840
atctgagcgg tcaccagaac ccagcaaatt tcggcgttca gaggcttcca cttcttggcg    36900
cttccgcatc tcagcagcac ggatacgcgc tgccaatacg gacatcgctt ttgctttgtt    36960
tttgtgctgg gaacgctcat cctgacattc cactacgatc cccgttggga gatgggtaat    37020
tcgaatcgca gaatcggtgg tattgacgtg ctgcccaccc gcaccggaag agcgaaacgt    37080
atctattttc aaatcacccg ggctgatgtc cggtaattca gcttctggaa tttctggcat    37140
gacagccaca gtacaggcag aagtgtgaat gcgcccctga gattccgttt ccggtacacg    37200
ctggacacga tgaccgcctg attcaaattt caagtgacca taaacctgat cacccgaaac    37260
tttggcaatc acttctttgt agccaccatg ctcgccttcg ttggcgctta taatctctac    37320
tctccagcgg cgggcttccg catagcggct atacatgcgg aacaaatctc ccgcaaatat    37380
cgcggcttca tcgccaccgg ttcctgcccg gacttcaagg aaacagttgc gctcatcatc    37440
cggatctttc ggcaacagca gtagctgtag ctgctgttcc agctcttcat tacgaatttt    37500
tgcctccttg agctcttcct gcgccatttc ccgcatttcg acca                     37544
```